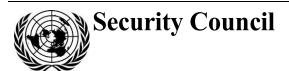
United Nations S/2018/1119



Distr.: General 14 December 2018 Original: English

Letter dated 14 December 2018 from the Panel of Experts on the Central African Republic established pursuant to resolution 2399 (2018) addressed to the President of the Security Council

The members of the Panel of Experts on the Central African Republic extended pursuant to resolution 2399 (2018) have the honour to transmit herewith, in accordance with paragraph 32 (c) of resolution 2399 (2018), the final report on their work.

The attached report was provided to the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 2127 (2013) concerning the Central African Republic on 13 November 2018 and was considered by the Committee on 7 December 2018.

The Panel of Experts would appreciate it if the present letter and its annex were brought to the attention of the members of the Security Council and issued as a document of the Council.

(Signed) Romain Esmenjaud Coordinator

(Signed) Mélanie **De Groof** Expert

(Signed) Paul-Simon Handy Expert (Signed) Ilyas Oussedik Expert

> (Signed) Enrica Picco Expert





Final report of the Panel of Experts on the Central African Republic extended pursuant to Security Council resolution 2399 (2018)

Summary

Leaders of armed groups have continued to send contradictory signals in the lead-up to the political dialogue aimed at the adoption of a global peace agreement in the Central African Republic. This is especially true of leaders of the ex-Séléka coalition who, although participating in various meetings and expressing support for the African Union Initiative for Peace and Reconciliation in the Central African Republic, have yet to take any concrete steps towards disarmament.

Further, ex-Séléka leaders continue to display growing opposition to the Government in the context of the ongoing redeployment of the Forces armées centrafricaines (FACA) in their areas of influence. In their view, redeployment to these areas should only be done after the signing of a global agreement. At a meeting in Moyenne-Sido on 5 August 2018, sanctioned individual Abdoulaye Hissène of the Front populaire pour la renaissance de la Centrafrique (FPRC), Ali Darassa of the Union pour la paix en Centrafrique (UPC) and Mahamat Al-Khatim of the Mouvement patriotique pour la Centrafrique (MPC) made a significant show of force and unity, though not resulting in concrete cooperation between their factions on the ground.

In order to strengthen their military position in view of the upcoming dialogue and to prepare for possible confrontation with national defence and security forces, ex-Séléka groups have continued to acquire weaponry. The present report provides detailed information on illicit trafficking of weaponry by FPRC and UPC, in particular from the territory of the Sudan.

The opposition of the ex-Séléka leaders to any outside influence in territories under their control, whether from the State or other armed groups, reflects their reluctance to have their economic interests challenged in any way. The report describes the primary importance of the cattle sector to the operational and funding strategies of most armed groups, in particular the Fulani-dominated UPC, Siriri and Retour, réclamation et réhabilitation (3R).

Armed groups also continue to generate revenue through gold and diamond mining activities, mainly through illegal taxation systems. Furthermore, the Panel noted that, given the weakness of national regulations on the legal trade in gold, some economic operators export gold originating from areas under the control of armed groups and therefore contribute to their funding, at least indirectly. The report also provides information on the involvement of Ousmane Mahamat Ousmane, an ex-Séléka leader and former adviser to the President, in a case of diamond trafficking to Cameroon.

While armed group leaders continue to portray themselves as responsible actors protecting civilian populations and humanitarian actors, their fighters continue to commit gross human rights violations. The Panel investigated cases involving such violations, including targeted attacks against civilians and humanitarian actors, in the Nana-Grébizi, Ouham and Ouham-Pendé prefectures. Such acts were perpetrated by fighters of FPRC, MPC and the Mouvement national pour la libération de la Centrafrique (MNLC) of Ahmat Bahar, as well as anti-balaka combatants. The report also provides information on attacks against United Nations peacekeepers, especially by self-defence groups in the south-east of the country. Furthermore, the Panel expresses concern over the underreporting of conflict-related sexual violence and the limited support to victims of sexual and gender-based violence in the Central African Republic.

The conflict in the Central African Republic remains at the crossroads of a number of regional dynamics and crises. The report provides information about regional fighters in search of lucrative opportunities provided by armed groups. Further information is also provided on the cooperation early in 2018 between FPRC and the rebel group of John Tshibangu, of the Democratic Republic of the Congo.

The Panel has continued to monitor the implementation of sanctions measures (the arms embargo, asset freeze and travel ban). The report includes an update on the continuing efforts of the Government to acquire military equipment on the basis of exemptions to the arms embargo and relevant notifications, as well as on the ongoing deployments of the national defence and security forces. The Panel underlines that, in violation of the arms embargo, national authorities have authorized the import of weapons and hunting ammunition.

In violation of the sanctions measures, sanctioned individuals Abdoulaye Hissène and Nourredine Adam also continued to travel, for instance, to participate in a meeting in Khartoum on 27 and 28 August 2018. Furthermore, several listed individuals, all former anti-balaka leaders, continued to receive their salaries from the national authorities, including Alfred Yékatom, who was arrested on 29 October 2018 after he fired his shotgun in the National Assembly.

18-19295 3/**187**

Contents

| I. | Bac | kground | | |
|-------|--|---|--|--|
| II. | Armed groups' involvement in the political process and national politics | | | |
| | A. | The political process | | |
| | B. | Tensions between ex-Séléka factions and the Government ahead of the dialogue | | |
| | C. | Risk of destabilization in Bangui: the connections between armed men and political actors | | |
| III. | The crisis in the Central African Republic and regional insecurity | | | |
| | A. | Cross-border cooperation | | |
| | B. | Central African Republic: playground for foreign fighters and armed groups | | |
| | C. | Deficient controls at airports, ports and on roads | | |
| IV. | Developments in areas of influence of ex-Séléka factions and continuous fighting with anti-balaka and self-defence groups. | | | |
| | A. | Widespread insecurity and gross human rights violations | | |
| | B. | Follow-up on arms trafficking between the Sudan and the Central African Republic | | |
| | C. | Anti-balaka weaponry and the dismantling of artisanal arms manufacturing facilities | | |
| | D. | Exploitation and trafficking in natural resources | | |
| V. | Dev | Developments in areas bordering Cameroon. | | |
| | A. | Activities of armed groups in the north-west | | |
| | B. | Fragile stability and continuous human rights violations in Ouham-Pendé Prefecture | | |
| | C. | Siriri and cross-border trafficking in weapons and natural resources | | |
| VI. | Cattle and transhumance, a key dimension of the conflict | | | |
| | A. | Cattle at the heart of armed groups' strategies | | |
| | B. | Cattle as a major source of revenue for armed groups | | |
| | C. | UPC, 3R and Siriri: from "protectors" to oppressors of the Fulani community | | |
| | D. | Transhumance, a regional security issue | | |
| VII. | Legal trade and illegal trafficking in diamonds and gold | | | |
| | A. | Kimberley Process, diamonds trade and trafficking | | |
| | B. | Involvement of presidential adviser Ousmane Mahamat Ousmane in diamond trafficking | | |
| | C. | Gold: legal trade, trafficking and security issues | | |
| | D. | Gold: legal trade and funding of armed groups | | |
| VIII. | Cro | Cross-cutting human rights issues | | |
| | A. | Incitement to violence | | |
| | B. | Sexual and gender-based violence | | |
| | C. | Attacks against health facilities | | |
| | D. | Attacks against peacekeepers | | |

| IX. | San | ctions implementation: arms embargo, asset freeze and travel ban | 38 |
|------|-------|---|----|
| | A. | Arms embargo and national defence and security forces | 38 |
| | В. | Calls for the lifting of the arms embargo by national authorities and regional organizations | 42 |
| | C. | Inspection, storage and management of exempted weapons and ammunition | 42 |
| | D. | Importation of pistols, hunting rifles and ammunition authorized by the Government of the Central African Republic in violation of the arms embargo | 43 |
| | E. | Travel ban violations | 44 |
| | F. | Lack of implementation of the asset freeze by national authorities of the Central African Republic | 45 |
| | G. | Update on assets of Abdoulaye Hissène | 46 |
| | Н. | Recommendations | 46 |
| Anne | xes*. | | 48 |

18-19295 **5/187**

^{*} The annexes are being circulated in the language of submission only and without formal editing.

I. Background

- 1. On 30 January 2018, the Security Council adopted resolution 2399 (2018), by which the Panel of Experts was mandated, inter alia, to provide to the Council, after discussion with the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 2127 (2013) concerning the Central African Republic (the Sanctions Committee), a final report no later than 31 December 2018.
- 2. In accordance with resolution 2399 (2018), the present report, inter alia, assesses the implementation of the sanctions imposed by the Council (an arms embargo, a travel ban and an asset freeze) and addresses a number of issues with the aim of identifying individuals and entities involved in sanctionable activities, as defined in paragraphs 20 and 21 of the resolution.
- 3. The report covers the period from 1 March to 6 November 2018, the date of completion of its drafting.

Cooperation

- 4. In 2018, the Panel travelled to 14 of the 16 prefectures of the Central African Republic (see map in annex 1.1). It also conducted official visits to Belgium, Cameroon, the Congo, France and Italy. The decrease in the Panel's travel budget resulted in its decision to cancel a number of projected trips to the Central African Republic and other States in 2018. In that connection, on 25 July 2018 the Secretary-General notified Member States of the difficult financial situation confronting the Organization and indicated that the Secretariat might need to take measures to reduce expenses. In October 2018, the Panel was informed of cuts to its budget which further diminished its ability to execute mandated tasks. The present report reflects the work that the Panel was able to do within the reduced budget allocation.
- 5. Since the beginning of its mandate, the Panel has addressed 51 official communications to Member States, international organizations and private entities, receiving various levels of response to its requests (annex 1.2).
- 6. Pursuant to paragraph 33 of resolution 2399 (2018), the Panel has continued to exchange information with other panels or groups of experts established by the Security Council, in particular the Group of Experts on the Democratic Republic of the Congo and the Panel of Experts on the Sudan.
- 7. The Panel thanks the United Nations Multidimensional Integrated Stabilization Mission in the Central African Republic (MINUSCA) for its support and collaboration during the reporting period.

Methodology

- 8. The Panel endeavours to ensure compliance with the standards recommended by the Informal Working Group of the Security Council on General Issues of Sanctions in its report of 22 December 2006 (see S/2006/997, annex). While it intends to be as transparent as possible, in situations where identifying sources would expose them or others to unacceptable safety risks, the Panel intends to withhold identifying information.
- 9. The Panel is equally committed to the highest degree of fairness and will endeavour to make available to parties, where appropriate and possible, any information in the report for which those parties may be cited, for their review, comment and response, within a specified deadline.
- 10. The Panel safeguards the independence of its work against any effort to undermine its impartiality or create a perception of bias. The Panel approved the text,

6/187

conclusions and recommendations in the present report on the basis of consensus prior to its meeting with the Committee and prior to the transmission of the report by the Panel Coordinator to the President of the Security Council, in accordance with resolution 2399 (2018).

II. Armed groups' involvement in the political process and national politics

A. The political process

African Union Initiative

- 11. While in previous reports, the Panel had underlined that the existence of parallel peace initiatives had contributed to delaying the start of an inclusive political dialogue in the Central African Republic, the Panel notes that during the reporting period the African Union Initiative for Peace and Reconciliation in the Central African Republic has been progressively recognized by all stakeholders as the main framework for the political process in the Central African Republic.¹
- 12. The recent assumption of a larger role by MINUSCA within the African Union Initiative and the announced future appointment of a joint African Union-United Nations special envoy for the Central African Republic have helped position the African Union Initiative at the centre of all political initiatives. All involved actors now claim to act within the framework of the African Union Initiative. At the same time, representatives of the Government and the armed groups have expressed to the Panel their concerns regarding the absence of a clear timeline in the African Union Initiative. By the time of writing of the present report, neither the date nor the venue of the dialogue had been agreed upon.
- 13. In line with the objectives set out in the African Union road map, the African Union's panel of facilitators completed a series of consultations with the 14 main armed groups with a meeting held in Bouar (Nana-Mambéré Prefecture) from 28 to 30 August 2018. In that meeting, the armed groups' grievances were consolidated in a single document that was handed to the President of the Central African Republic, Faustin-Archange Touadera, on 31 August 2018 in preparation of the national dialogue between armed groups and the Government (annex 2.1). Information obtained by the Panel revealed that the main topics at stake in the discussions between the Government and armed groups revolved around the following issues: decentralization, power-sharing, the management of natural resources and justice (including the lifting of sanctions) (see also S/2018/729, para. 39).³
- 14. Together with its partners, ⁴ the Technical Secretariat of the African Union Initiative continued to organize training workshops aimed at building the capacity of the dialogue's stakeholders: Government representatives, armed groups leaders, civil society members and victims' representatives.

Khartoum meetings

15. On 10 July 2018, 4 of the 14 armed groups involved in the African Union Initiative were invited to a meeting in Khartoum under the auspices of representatives of the

18-19295 **7/187**

¹ Meetings with diplomatic sources, Bangui, 1 August, 28 September and 8 October 2018.

² Meetings with Government and diplomatic sources, Bangui, 28 and 29 August and 25 and 30 September 2018.

³ Meeting with a Government official, Bangui, 26 September 2018. Meeting with a confidential source, 27 October 2018.

⁴ The Community of Sant'Egidio, the Centre for Humanitarian Dialogue and the African Centre for the Constructive Resolution of Disputes.

Russian Federation and the Government of the Sudan. With the exception of the Front populaire pour la renaissance de la Centrafrique (FPRC), represented by its vice-president, listed individual Nourredine Adam, none of the other invited armed groups (Union pour la paix en Centrafrique (UPC), Mouvement patriotique pour la Centrafrique (MPC) and the Maxime Mokom branch of anti-balaka) participated. Some armed groups representatives told the Panel that they had not gone to Khartoum because they did not want their commitment to the African Union Initiative to be questioned.⁵

- 16. On 28 August 2018, a second meeting was organized in Khartoum with the participation of the same four armed groups. The participants signed a declaration of understanding (annex 2.2) in which they committed themselves to peace and to restoring the necessary conditions for the free circulation of persons and goods.
- 17. Following the Khartoum meeting, the Government of the Central African Republic issued a communiqué on 29 August 2018 in which it took note of the Khartoum meeting organized by the Russian Federation and the Government of the Sudan (annex 2.3). President Touadera also addressed a letter of thanks to the President of the Russian Federation (annex 2.4). As the Khartoum meeting was held on the same day as the meeting of the African Union's panel of facilitators with armed groups in Bouar, concerns were raised about the Khartoum meeting being a rival process to the African Union Initiative. However, the declaration signed by the armed groups, the Government communiqué and a letter from the President of the Sudan to the Chairperson of the African Union Commission (annex 2.6) all underlined that the Khartoum process was set within the framework of the African Union Initiative. In addition, in September 2018 the Russian Federation was granted observer status to the African Union Initiative, joining the G5 members in Bangui in that capacity. The second of the African Union Initiative, in the African Union Initiative, joining the G5 members in Bangui in that capacity.
- 18. The three ex-Séléka factions which were signatories to the Khartoum declaration FPRC, UPC and MPC issued separate communiqués on 19 and 22 October 2018 declaring their disengagement from the Khartoum process (annex 2.5; for their motives, see paras. 26–29 below). By the time of writing of the report, the holding of another meeting in Khartoum was nevertheless being considered (see annex 2.6).
- 19. Annex 2.7 provides information on the discussions held in the framework of the Advisory and Monitoring Committee for National Disarmament, Demobilization, Reintegration and Repatriation.

B. Tensions between ex-Séléka factions and the Government ahead of the dialogue

20. In addition to the contested issues on the agenda of the planned African Union dialogue (see para. 13 above), several other developments have contributed to further exacerbating the tensions between the Government and the armed groups. These are mainly the deployment of national defence and security forces in various locations (see para. 179 below) and the perception by some armed groups that the Khartoum meetings were intended to replace the African Union Initiative.

Meeting with UPC representative, Bangui, 25 September and 8 October 2018; meeting with FPRC representative, Ndélé, 10 October 2018.

⁶ Meetings with diplomatic sources, Bangui, 25 September 2018.

⁷ The G5 is composed of the United Nations, the African Union, the Economic Community of Central African States (ECCAS), the United States of America and France, plus the European Union, the World Bank, China and the Russian Federation.

Ex-Séléka groups and the deployment of the Forces armées centrafricaines and internal security forces

- 21. Though to varying degrees, ex-Séléka groups have regularly expressed their opposition to the deployment of the Forces armées centrafricaines (FACA) in areas under their control. In the absence of a political agreement that sets out the conditions of integration of the armed groups' troops into the national defence and security forces, ex-Séléka groups consider the presence of FACA, and sometimes internal security forces, as a confirmation that the Government is opting for a military solution to the crisis (see S/2018/729, paras. 38 and 39).
- 22. In this connection, FPRC has made efforts to show the population and the international community (see para. 60 below) that areas under its influence experience peaceful coexistence and therefore do not require the presence of FACA or internal security forces. In a documentary aired by the television network France 24, the group attempted to project an image of harmony among communities in Ndélé.⁸
- 23. MPC and UPC have traditionally refused to align themselves with the strong political stance of FPRC; instead they have preferred to adopt a more moderate position, expressing support for disarmament and the restoration of State authority.
- 24. However, the ongoing FACA redeployment in MPC and UPC areas of influence is likely to undermine their capacity to generate revenue through control of transport routes and the cattle business (see sect. VI below). In June 2018, UPC reluctantly agreed, after intense internal debate and negotiations with MINUSCA, that FACA soldiers could cross territory under UPC influence to deploy to Bangassou (Mbomou Prefecture) (see S/2018/729, para. 19). The deployment of FACA soldiers in Bambari on 1 October 2018 confirmed the growing uneasiness of UPC on this issue, as the soldiers' presence constitutes a challenge to the group's interests in Ouaka Prefecture. On 4 October, Ahmat Ali, the UPC political coordinator, threatened civilians from Bambari and representatives of the Muslim population with retaliation in the event of cooperation with the FACA elements. On 31 October 2018, a clash between UPC and MINUSCA occurred in El Haji neighbourhood, reportedly leaving at least 12 injured. Recently deployed FACA soldiers participated in the fighting alongside the peacekeepers.

Ex-Séléka groups and the Khartoum process

25. At the Khartoum meeting of 28 August 2018, in addition to the adoption of the declaration of understanding (see para. 16 above), a number of other issues were discussed. They included decentralization of the State, as well as the possibility that armed groups be granted the role of "temporary self-defence units" in charge of providing security in their respective areas of influence until the implementation of the disarmament, demobilization, reintegration and repatriation programme (annex 2.8). To further encourage armed groups to participate in the political process, discussions also revolved around the creation of business opportunities in areas under their control, as well as the possibility that some of their current activities serve as a basis for official ventures operating under Government authority. For instance,

18-19295 **9/187**

⁸ https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1zNmDh976Zk (accessed on 30 October 2018).

⁹ Telephone conversation with UPC representative, 29 October 2018.

¹⁰ Meeting with UPC representatives, Bambari, 2 October 2018.

¹¹ Confidential report, 5 October 2018.

¹² Confidential report, 2 November 2018.

¹³ Meeting with UPC, anti-balaka and FPRC representatives, Bangui, 2 and 3 September 2018, and Bambari, 2 October 2018.

suggestions were reportedly made to UPC leaders to become involved in the creation of a slaughterhouse in Ouaka Prefecture. ¹⁴

- 26. Leaders of the three ex-Séléka factions expressed interest in the proposals made. At the same time, following the meeting, armed groups displayed growing scepticism regarding the Khartoum process, considering that it was solely promoting the interests of the Government. ¹⁵ In the communiqués announcing their withdrawal from the Khartoum process (see para. 18 above), Abdoulaye Hissène (FPRC), Ali Darassa (UPC) and Mahamat Al-Khatim (MPC) indicated that the Khartoum declaration had been instrumentalized and had so far only facilitated FACA deployment. The three leaders reiterated their commitment to the African Union Initiative.
- 27. Participation in the Khartoum process was also contested within the armed groups, as their leaders did not coordinate their positions internally. Members of the political coordination platforms of UPC and FPRC, who consider they had not been consulted prior to the Khartoum meeting, clearly expressed to the Panel their disapproval of the initiative.¹⁶
- 28. The internal tensions reached a critical level within FPRC, as demonstrated by a series of contradictory communiqués issued between 27 and 29 October 2018 (annex 2.9). The communiqués reflected the diverging views of the leaders regarding the vote for the dismissal of the Speaker of Parliament, Karim Meckassoua, on 26 October 2018, but also the latent tensions over the Khartoum process between sanctioned individuals Nourredine Adam, an active supporter of the process, and Abdoulaye Hissène, who now opposes it.
- 29. Within MPC, internal tensions also emerged about the sharing of the funds (\$50,000) that were reportedly given to each armed group's representative in Khartoum in exchange for their participation.¹⁷

Continuous attempts at reunifying ex-Séléka groups

- 30. Abdoulaye Hissène has intensified his efforts at reunifying the ex-Séléka groups. In recent months, the latter factions have on several occasions expressed common positions with a view to creating a united front against the Government; the common rejection of the Khartoum declaration (see para. 26 above) represented the culmination of these efforts. In August 2018, UPC leader Ali Darassa, MPC leader Mahamat Al-Khatim, and FPRC leader Abdoulaye Hissène held several meetings in Ouham and Nana-Grébizi Prefectures. In particular, they made a show of unity on 5 August 2018 in Moyenne-Sido (annex 2.10), where they discussed the political process and committed themselves to taking joint actions to address security issues related to cattle (see para. 106 below).
- 31. The attempts at coordinating the groups' political positions did not, however, translate into any progress in terms of operational coordination. Trust among the three groups is not strong enough to enable any of the factions to conduct military operations in areas under the influence of others. For instance, UPC refused any reinforcement from other groups when FACA deployed in Bambari, despite the offer of support made by FPRC.¹⁸

¹⁴ Meeting with UPC, anti-balaka and FPRC representatives, Bangui, 2 and 3 September 2018, and Bambari, 2 October 2018.

¹⁵ Telephone conversations with armed group representatives, 22 October 2018.

¹⁶ Meeting with UPC and FPRC representatives, 2 September 2018 and 10 October 2018.

¹⁷ Meeting with MPC representatives, Bangui, 3 October 2018.

¹⁸ Meeting with confidential source, Bambari 3 October 2018.

C. Risk of destabilization in Bangui: the connections between armed men and political actors

- 32. With the presence of international troops in the Central African Republic, the prospect of a successful offensive against Bangui by an armed group based in the provinces has become unlikely. Since the fall of the former President François Bozizé, all attempts at destabilizing national authorities have instead been conducted through the mobilization of Bangui-based armed groups or militias. In September–October 2015, for instance, violence was instigated in Bangui by actors aiming to delay the electoral process or overthrow the transitional authorities (see S/2015/936, paras. 8–41).
- 33. The Panel assesses that an attempt at destabilizing the Government remains a possible scenario today. Events such as the vote of dismissal of the Speaker of Parliament, Karim Meckassoua, who was accused among others of violation of the Assembly rules, ¹⁹ on 26 October 2018, contributed to the existence of a divisive political climate.
- 34. Below, the Panel describes three categories of armed actors who possess the capacity to create disorder in the capital. The Panel was informed that some politicians, as well as members of the ex-Séléka factions, have built alliances with some of these armed actors in order to acquire the capacity to create turmoil in the capital, should they be tempted one day to put pressure on, or destabilize, the Government.

Politicization of self-proclaimed PK5 "self-defence" groups

- 35. Self-proclaimed self-defence groups continued to maintain a strong influence in the PK5 neighbourhood of Bangui. In a document dated 15 July 2018 and addressed to the Central African Republic authorities, the African Union and MINUSCA, the groups' leaders requested their inclusion in the African Union Initiative (annex 2.11). While their request was rejected, the document demonstrates their willingness to better organize themselves and put forward political claims for amnesty of their members and participation in the disarmament, demobilization, reintegration and repatriation process.²⁰
- 36. In the same document, Nimery Matar Jamous, alias "Force", presented himself as chief of staff of the PK5 "self-defence" coordination platform. Owing to his influence in the neighbourhood, ex-Séléka factions (see S/2018/729, para. 68), and even members of the Government, have at times sought his support.

Frustration of retired elements of the Forces armées centrafricaines

37. In February 2018, as part of security sector reform efforts, a retirement process was launched by the Minister of Defence and the FACA Chief of Staff with the support of the United States of America, the European Union Training Mission in the Central African Republic (EUTM) and MINUSCA. A total of 780 FACA elements agreed to retire against the payment of their salary arrears under specific criteria. Retired FACA elements met by the Panel claimed that assurances of further financial compensation, in addition to the payment of salary arrears, were made by the military hierarchy. They claimed that those promises had yet to be fulfilled. They also told the Panel that their weapons were still in their possession. 22

18-19295

¹⁹ Grievances against Mr. Meckassoua were presented on 18 October 2018 in a note to the National Assembly signed by about 100 Members of Parliament.

²⁰ Meeting with "Force", Bangui, 9 September 2018.

²¹ Meeting with retired soldiers, Bangui, 12, 14 and 15 October 2016.

²² Ibid

- 38. Many individuals participating in the retirement programme are from the Yakoma ethnic group. This resulted in some actors claiming that the process had intentionally targeted members of that ethnic group, who had been massively recruited into the army during the presidency of André Kolingba (1981–1993), himself a Yakoma.²³ The news of the arrest for a short time of André Kolingba's son and former presidential candidate, Désiré Kolingba, during a meeting of his party on 19 September 2018, also fuelled the impression that members of the Yakoma ethnic group were being subjected to a hostile campaign by national authorities, which in turn strengthened the hostility of the retired soldiers to the Government.²⁴
- 39. The frustration of the retired FACA elements has been increasingly politicized. ²⁵ The Panel has identified a politician whose identity cannot be disclosed (see para. 8 above), who is willing to support an unconstitutional change of Government. This individual is trying to instrumentalize the discontent of the retired FACA elements and has promised to give them weapons and ammunition in exchange for their support. He also approached ex-Séléka factions, in particular FPRC, asking them to provide him with weaponry. In turn, he promised them Government positions should his plan succeed. The modus operandi of this individual, based on the creation of ad hoc coalitions, illustrates a usual practice in the Central African Republic, where social tensions are often instrumentalized to provoke political unrest.

Discreet political influence of anti-balaka groups in Bangui

- 40. Anti-balaka fighters in Bangui still possess a significant operational capacity and still have an impact on national politics. Therefore, securing their support remains a strong asset for political actors.
- 41. Most of the anti-balaka elements in Bangui belong to the Mokom branch of anti-balaka. Unlike the ex-Séléka groups, Maxime Mokom did not withdraw from the Khartoum process and supports FACA redeployment, even in the absence of a political agreement. ²⁶ However, the creation of the Rassemblement centrafricain during the Khartoum meeting of 28 August 2018 confirmed the maintenance of connections that had been established between the ex-Séléka groups and the Mokom branch in the framework of the so-called "Nairobi group" (see S/2015/936, para. 24-26). The evolution of their cooperation will be key to the political process.
- 42. Mokom maintains a low profile and rarely publicly criticizes the national authorities. But some of his elements are pushing for a more aggressive stance to put pressure on the Government, including through the organization of demonstrations in Bangui.²⁷ Mokom has refused to respond to those calls, arguing that it would not serve the political interests of his group.²⁸

III. The crisis in the Central African Republic and regional insecurity

43. Various regional dynamics continue to impact the crisis in the Central African Republic (see S/2018/729, paras. 40–48). In addition to political considerations that

²³ Ibid.

²⁴ Meeting with confidential security source, Bangui, 27 September 2018.

²⁵ See https://centrafriqueactu.com/2018/04/10/faca-les-candidats-a-la-retraite-menent-une-campagne-feroce-dintoxication-au-pk9-et-a-nzila-au-sud-de-bangui/ and http://www.corbeaunews.ca/centrafrique-les-militaires-retraites-battent-le-pave/ (accessed on 28 October 2018).

²⁶ Meeting with Maxime Mokom, Bangui, 5 September 2018.

²⁷ Meeting with confidential source, Bangui, 6 September 2018.

²⁸ Meeting with Maxime Mokom, Bangui, 5 September 2018.

may affect the regional countries' involvement in the African Union Initiative (see para. 51 below), a number of cross-border factors fuel insecurity in the Central African Republic and neighbouring countries.

- 44. Section VI of the present report describes the manner in which cross-border and internal transhumance serve as main drivers of armed groups' activities. Other key regional dimensions of the conflict considered in the report include the transborder movement of fighters in search of lucrative opportunities offered by various armed groups (see, for instance, paras. 82 and 127–133 below), the related movements of small arms and light weapons (paras. 68–71 and 101–103 below) and trafficking in natural resources (paras. 75 and 99–100).
- 45. The transnational character of security threats has prompted several actors to call for collective responses. At a joint summit meeting held in Lomé on 30 July 2018, Heads of State and Government of the Economic Community of West African States (ECCWAS) and the Economic Community of Central African States (ECCAS) addressed the peace and security threats confronting the subregional organizations (see para. 139 below). Also, at its forty-sixth ministerial meeting, held in Brazzaville on 1 June 2018, the United Nations Standing Committee on Security Questions in Central Africa reiterated the need for regional approaches to address common threats like the proliferation of small arms and light weapons, the Lord's Resistance Army, as well as violent extremism and terrorism.²⁹

A. Cross-border cooperation

- 46. During the reporting period, the Government of the Central African Republic continued to engage neighbouring countries in signing bilateral and trilateral agreements to establish commissions on cross-border issues (see S/2018/729, paras. 47 and 48). In a meeting with the Chair of the Sanctions Committee on 5 October 2018, Prime Minister Simplice Sarandji identified Cameroon, Chad and the Sudan as priority countries. None of the commissions has to date been formally established despite the recognition on both sides of their necessity. 30
- 47. However, bilateral cooperation on cross-border security issues has improved, particularly with Cameroon. On 13 September, a Government delegation led by Marie-Noelle Koyara, Minister of Defence of the Central African Republic, met with Cameroonian authorities in the border town of Garoua-Boulai (East Province of Cameroon). The aim was to reinforce bilateral cooperation on various issues. The movement of non-State actors, banditry, seasonal cattle migration and trafficking in arms and natural resources are among the main issues affecting the border between the Central African Republic and Cameroon.
- 48. With the support of MINUSCA, the Government of the Central African Republic also increased cooperation with Cameroon on cross-border issues at the working level. Local authorities from the two countries, namely the prefect of Mambere-Kadei and the sub-prefect of Kentzou, met in August 2018 and agreed to further exchange information and organize regular meetings with a view to addressing security threats in the area, in particular cross-border movement of fighters, as well as trafficking in arms and natural resources in relation to Siriri activities (see paras. 98–103 below).³¹

²⁹ Press communiqué No. 131/02-2018 of the United Nations Regional Office for Central Africa.

18-19295

³⁰ Meeting with the Minister for Foreign Affairs, Bangui, 2 October 2018.

³¹ Panel's mission to Berberati-Gamboula-Kentzou (20–24 September 2018).

B. Central African Republic: playground for foreign fighters and armed groups

49. The movement of fighters lending their services to armed groups continued to represent a major security issue in the region. Coups and attempted coups in the Central African Republic and other countries such as Chad and Equatorial Guinea have often been organized with the support of fighters from neighbouring countries, at times using foreign territories to launch their attacks (see S/2014/452, para. 18–22).

Alleged coup in Equatorial Guinea

- 50. The commission of inquiry set up on 24 January 2018 by the Government of the Central African Republic to investigate the possible role of its nationals in the alleged coup d'état of January 2018 in Equatorial Guinea (see S/2018/729, para. 46) has submitted its report to the General Prosecutor in Bangui. 32 By the time of writing the present report, no indictment had been issued in this regard.
- 51. While the report of the commission of inquiry confirms the involvement of Central African Republic nationals in the alleged coup d'état, the Panel understands that the commission reached different conclusions than those contained in the investigation report submitted to the Government of the Central African Republic by the authorities of Equatorial Guinea. ³³ Differences concerning the level of responsibility of Central African Republic nationals in the attempted coup have strained relations between the two countries. ³⁴

A rebel group from the Democratic Republic of the Congo in search of fighters and weaponry

- 52. In its 2018 midterm report (S/2018/729, para. 44), the Panel mentioned that John Tshibangu, a former army colonel of the Democratic Republic of the Congo who deserted in 2012 and has since been planning an armed struggle against the national authorities of that country, was hosted by the armed group FPRC in Birao (Vakaga Prefecture), Central African Republic. Several pictures and videos recently obtained by the Panel document Tshibangu's presence and military activities in the Central African Republic (see annex 3.1). Tshibangu arrived in Birao on 13 January 2018, where he was hosted at the house of FPRC "General" Fadoul Bashar. He negotiated a deal with listed individual Nourredine Adam to obtain fighters and weapons. The latter reportedly agreed to maintain "diplomatic" relations with Tshibangu's rebel group, but refused to provide armed fighters given his desire to keep his focus on the struggle in the Central African Republic.³⁵
- 53. Nourredine Adam still agreed to make a video of Tshibangu accompanied by FPRC armed fighters, designed to create the impression that Tshibangu was backed by a solid armed faction. In the video, which was released on the internet around 17 January 2018,³⁶ Tshibangu threatens Joseph Kabila, President of the Democratic Republic of the Congo.³⁷ Tshibangu reportedly paid FPRC leaders for the recording of this video, which also features "General" Adoum Kanton.³⁸ During his stay in

³² Meeting with confidential source, Bangui, 6 October 2018.

³³ Meeting with confidential source, Bangui, 29 September 2018.

³⁴ Ibid.; meeting with diplomatic sources, Bangui, 4 October 2018.

³⁵ Meeting with FPRC member, Birao, 5 October 2018.

³⁶ https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KR0MCz89VNc (accessed on 2 November 2018).

Meeting with confidential source, Birao, 2 October 2018. Meeting with FPRC, Birao, 5 October 2018.

³⁸ Meeting with FPRC member, Birao, 5 October 2018. Telephone conversation with confidential source, 25 October 2018.

Birao, Tshibangu also contacted Moussa Assimeh, one of the leading Séléka generals in 2013 (see para. 70 below, S/2016/1032, para. 15, and S/2017/639, para. 70 and annex 5.9), asking for weapons and ammunition. Assimeh's response remains unknown to the Panel.³⁹

54. Accompanied by Adoum Kanton, Tshibangu departed Birao on 21 January for the Sudan, by way of Am Dafok. 40 On 30 January 2018, roughly one week following his departure, Tshibangu was arrested in the United Republic of Tanzania. At the time of writing of the present report, Tshibangu was reportedly in the Ndolo prison in Kinshasa.

Return of Chadian "General" Michel Doumro

- 55. Michel Doumro is a former Chadian rebel originally from southern Chad. He was part of a rebel group active in the 1980s and 1990s, generally referred to as "codos". Later, between 2005 and 2009, "General" Doumro became a high-ranking military commander of the Central African Republic rebel group Armée populaire pour la restauration de la démocratie, led by Jean-Jacques Démafouth. Doumro obtained this position owing to his military background and the ethnic connections existing between the populations of the north-western Central African Republic and south-western Chad. ⁴¹ Doumro was reportedly reintegrated into the Chadian administration in 2010 before leaving the country again in 2017. ⁴²
- 56. Michel Doumro's presence was observed in May 2018 in the Markounda sub-prefecture. 43 He travelled at the beginning of July 2018 to Bangui, where he was arrested by the gendarmerie a few weeks later in the Combattant neighbourhood. 44 As of 17 October 2018, Doumrou was detained in the premises of the Groupe de Sécurité et d'Intervention de la Gendarmerie Nationale under the name of Michel Mbaïlemal. 45
- 57. Information gathered by the Panel reveals that Doumro tried to reconnect with former elements of the "codos Mbakara" who used to provide security to the "codos" rear bases in Central African Republic in the 1990s. He reportedly tried to recruit elements to create a new rebel group in Chad without much success. 46

C. Deficient controls at airports, ports and on roads

58. For information on the deficient controls at airports, ports and on roads to counter regional trafficking in weaponry, natural resources and drugs, see annex 3.2.

IV. Developments in areas of influence of ex-Séléka factions and continuous fighting with anti-balaka and self-defence groups

59. The areas of influence of ex-Séléka factions have remained largely unchanged. In spite of the improved relations among the ex-Séléka groups, which was facilitated by agreements signed in Ippy on 9 October 2017 (see S/2017/1023, paras. 136–139),

18-19295 **15/187**

³⁹ Meeting with confidential source, Birao, 2 October 2018.

⁴⁰ Meeting with FPRC member, Birao, 5 October 2018.

⁴¹ Emmanuel Chauvin, *La guerre en Centrafrique à l'ombre du Tchad. Une escalade conflictuelle régionale?*, (Paris, Agence Française de Développement, 2018). Available from https://www.afd.fr/sites/afd/files/2018-03-04-43-15/guerre-centrafrique-tchad.pdf.

⁴² Meeting with confidential source, 14 October 2018.

⁴³ Meeting with confidential source, Bangui, 12 October 2018.

⁴⁴ Meeting with confidential source, 14 October 2018.

 $^{^{\}rm 45}$ Meeting with officer of the internal security forces, Bangui, 17 October 2018.

⁴⁶ Meeting with confidential source, 14 October 2018.

in Bria on 3 May 2018 (see S/2018/729, para. 76) and in Moyenne-Sido on 5 August 2018 (see paras. 30 and 106 of the present report), there are still recurring episodes of violence between ex-Séléka factions and anti-balaka or self-proclaimed self-defence groups.

A. Widespread insecurity and gross human rights violations

Armed group leaders' double discourse

60. On the one hand, armed group leaders reiterate to local populations and the international community their commitment to secure the areas under their control, guarantee humanitarian access and halt criminality (see annex 4.1). 47 On the other hand, they do not take any concrete measures to prevent or mitigate the criminal and predatory acts committed by their fighters. This duplicity is well illustrated in the Kaga Bandoro/Moyenne-Sido/Batangafo triangle (Ouham and Nana-Gribizi Prefectures, see map in annex 4.2). Between July and September 2018, the leaders of the three main ex-Séléka factions – Abdoulaye Hissène, Mahamat Al-Khatim and Ali Darassa – moved into the area with a significant number of troops, 48 which coincided with an increase in exactions against the local population as well as robberies of humanitarian agencies. 49

High levels of criminality affecting humanitarian actors

- 61. The response capacity of humanitarian actors in that triangle has been seriously affected by a series of security incidents since the summer of 2017 (see S/2017/1023, paras. 181–187). National employees of non-governmental organizations (NGOs) have become an easy and profitable target for armed elements, as they live outside secured NGO compounds and their salary is largely above the average local income. For example, from January to September 2018, an NGO working in Batangafo and Kabo reported 34 robberies against its national personnel, while the national employees of an international organization operating in Kaga Bandoro were targeted 22 times. ⁵⁰ In both cases, ex-Séléka elements were the main perpetrators.
- 62. There is a general consensus in classifying the incidents involving humanitarian actors as common criminality. However, the link between these criminal acts and the conflict dynamic is evident. For example, in Kaga Bandoro, the increase in incidents has to be seen in relation with the significant presence of ex-Séléka fighters in the area since April 2018 (see S/2018/729, paras. 71 and 72). In September 2018, the situation became unbearable as five NGOs were robbed in a week. On 12 September, several humanitarian organizations operating in Kaga Bandoro suspended their activities in a sign of protest and armed groups' leaders promised to intervene. However, only a few days later, on 17 September, armed elements violently robbed another international organization.⁵¹

⁴⁷ Meetings with civil society and NGO representatives, Batangafo, 4–5 October 2018. Meetings with confidential sources, Bangui, 30 September and 1 October 2018.

From Kaga Bandoro, the three leaders went to Moyenne-Sido from 3 to 13 August 2018 and to Batangafo from 14 to 19 August 2018.

⁴⁹ Confidential report, 22 October 2018.

⁵⁰ Meetings with confidential sources, Bangui, 14 October 2018.

⁵¹ Meeting with NGO representatives, Bangui, 9 and 16 October 2018.

Increased vulnerability of civilians living in the Kaga Bandoro/Moyenne-Sido/Batangafo triangle

- 63. During its mission in the area, ⁵² the Panel counted eight ex-Séléka illegal checkpoints on the road between Batangafo and Moyenne-Sido, mostly held by underage uniformed and armed elements. In Batangafo, recent clashes marked the breach of the non-aggression agreement that ex-Séléka and anti-balaka fighters signed on 24 February 2018. ⁵³ On 1 November 2018, a series of acts of retaliation targeting civilians provoked heavy fighting between local anti-balaka and ex-Séléka elements, resulting in the looting and burning of the internally displaced persons camp and in the displacement of more than 10,000 people towards the hospital compound (see annex 4.3). ⁵⁴ Among the 20 people wounded, three died as a result of severe burns. ⁵⁵ Even before the fighting, about 24,000 displaced people were exposed to daily aggressions, robberies and arbitrary detentions perpetrated by anti-balaka elements living in the camp and operating under the command of Arsene Debat alias "Sendé". ⁵⁶
- 64. In Kabo, local residents shared with the Panel their concerns about the security situation in the town. ⁵⁷ MPC local commanders claim to ensure security in town but are powerless against rackets and robberies perpetrated by some ex-Séléka chiefs (such as "General" Ajat) whose fighters circulate in the area. ⁵⁸ Despite regular taxes paid to MPC to assure their protection, local traders are particularly targeted, and therefore seek to acquire weapons in the name of self-defence. Mahamat Al-Khatim, the MPC leader, has acknowledged awareness of the situation but rejects any responsibility and attributes these exactions to uncontrolled armed elements operating in the region. ⁵⁹
- 65. Kaga Bandoro's surroundings have not been spared by insecurity. In June 2018, the population living in the area of Mbrès were trapped in a series of retaliations between anti-balaka fighters led by Francko Yagbengué, alias "Pélé", and Muslim self-proclaimed self-defence groups called "Mujahidins" and led by a local youth leader, Mahamat Djouma. Even though the clashes were triggered by exactions against Muslim traders and cattle herders, the control of the five gold mining sites in the area is likely to be the real driver of the violence. As a result, in less than a month, 18 civilians (seven women and 11 men) were killed, between 1,500 and 2,000 houses were burnt and 7,000 people were forced to flee. ⁶⁰

Bria: appalling ethnic-based violence for control of resources

66. FPRC and its local allies (see S/2017/1023, paras. 145–152) directly perpetrated gross human rights and international humanitarian law violations in Bria (Haute-Kotto Prefecture). Since May 2017 (see S/2017/639, paras. 76–78), more than 50,000 internally displaced persons have been living near the MINUSCA base in the so-called "PK3 camp", where local anti-balaka fighters led by Thierry François Pelenga alias

18-19295 17/187

⁵² Panel's mission to Batangafo, Kabo, Moyenne-Sido and Kaga Bandoro (4-10 September 2018).

⁵³ Meeting with ex-Séléka and anti-balaka representatives, Batangafo, 5 September 2018.

⁵⁴ Confidential report, 2 November 2018; Telephone conversation with confidential source, 6 November 2018.

^{55 &}quot;CAR: More than 10,000 seek refuge in MSF-supported hospital in Batangafo following clashes", Médecins Sans Frontières, 2 November 2018. Accessed on 2 November 2018: https://prezly.msf.org.uk/car-more-than-10000-seek-refuge-in-msf-supported-hospital-in-batangafo-following-clashes.

⁵⁶ Meeting with NGO representatives, Batangafo, 4 September 2018.

⁵⁷ Meeting with local authorities, Kabo, 6 September 2018.

⁵⁸ Meeting with confidential sources, Kabo, 7 September 2018.

⁵⁹ Meeting with Mahamat Al-Khatim, Kaga Bandoro, 10 September 2018.

⁶⁰ Confidential report, 24 August 2018.

"Bokassa" have established their bases and harass the local population. ⁶¹ Tensions between anti-balaka and ex-Séléka elements have been progressively rising and have peaked since August 2018. As a result, at least 30 civilians (including 12 women and two children) have been killed and more than 44,000 newly displaced people have arrived in the PK3 camp (see map in annex 4.4). ⁶²

67. On 5 August 2018, FPRC launched an offensive on the road to Irabanda (south of Bria) to halt the targeting of Muslim traders and to dismantle anti-balaka bases. More than 50 heavily armed FPRC elements led by Damboucha Hissein reportedly killed several dozen people, including at least five civilians, and burned 36 houses. Later, on 25 August 2018, ex-Séléka elements led by Issaka Aubin attacked an anti-balaka base in the Bornou neighborhood of Bria and killed anti-balaka leader Theophile Ndoumba. 63 During the attack, 12 civilians (including five men, five women, one minor and one disabled person) lost their lives. The same day, the FPRC coalition reportedly ambushed and killed at least 15 civilians belonging to the Banda ethnic group who were working at the mining site of Matabissi (18 km north of Bria). Finally, on 6 September 2018, FPRC elements abducted 12 civilians from the PK3 camp. As anti-balaka leaders did not accept the conditions imposed for the liberation of the prisoners, the ex-Séléka fighters executed nine of the abducted civilians (seven women and two men). The following day, seven dead bodies, including those of five women, were placed in front of the MINUSCA gate by an angry crowd from the PK3 camp (see annex 4.5).⁶⁴

B. Follow-up on arms trafficking between the Sudan and the Central African Republic

68. Ex-Séléka factions, in particular FPRC and UPC, have continued to acquire military equipment from Sudanese territory to complement their stocks. ⁶⁵ With the acceleration of the training, rearming and deployment of FACA and internal security forces, as well as the absence of a political agreement setting out the conditions of the armed groups' integration into the national defence and security forces (see S/2018/729, para. 81), ⁶⁶ ex-Séléka factions consider that they need to continue to strengthen their own military capacities. The influx of weapons from the Sudan, noted since January 2018, has resulted in UPC and FPRC fighters increasingly being seen with pistols and AK-type assault rifles, as well as rocket-propelled grenade launchers and machine guns mounted on their vehicles (see annex 4.6). During the reporting period, there were also several reports of automatic gunfire in Ndélé and Kaga Bandoro, among other places, reportedly due to the testing of newly acquired weapons. ⁶⁷

69. As set out in the Panel's 2018 midterm report (see S/2018/729, annex 6.3), FPRC and UPC purchased weaponry and vehicles in the Sudan, thereby benefitting

⁶¹ In August and September 2018, MINUSCA police launched several weapons search operations to dismantle anti-balaka bases and arrest their local leaders. Confidential reports, 20 August and 26 September 2018.

⁶² Confidential report, 15 October 2018.

⁶³ Theophile Ndoumba and Thierry François Pelenga alias "Bokassa" led two separate anti-balaka factions.

⁶⁴ Confidential report, 16 September 2018.

⁵⁵ Several sources referred to stockpiles present in amongst others Bossemptele, Ndélé, Bambari and Alindao

Meetings and communications with confidential source, 8 and 23 October 2018. Meeting with Rassemblement patriotique pour le renouveau de la Centrafrique (RPRC) member, Birao, 3 October 2018. On 7 September 2018, during a meeting of the Sanctions Committee, the representative of the Sudan underlined that his Government was implementing measures to prevent the proliferation of weapons in relation to the disarmament campaign.

⁶⁷ Confidential reports, 17 and 18 September 2018.

from Abdoulaye Hissène's connections with traffickers. Sudanese traffickers have taken advantage of the arms collection campaign of the Government of the Sudan in Darfur⁶⁸ to amass weapons and ammunition from Sudanese fighters and sell them to ex-Séléka factions. The Panel was informed that in April 2018, UPC, through a deal with Abdoulaye Hissène, had acquired Sudanese weapons, including 200 AK-type assault rifles, six machine guns and 25,000 rounds of ammunition. In September 2018, UPC reportedly concluded a new weapons deal with Sudanese traffickers directly; the group made an advance payment of FCFA 45 million (about \$77,500) to obtain machine guns and five utility vehicles (pickup trucks) equipped with weapons; UPC reportedly still has to pay the traffickers FCFA 50 million (about \$87,000). ⁶⁹ The Panel was provided with pictures of some of the weapons and ammunition purchased through both deals (annex 4.6).

- 70. In 2017 (see S/2017/639, para. 70 and annex 5.9), the Panel cited the role of Moussa Assimeh in the recruitment and introduction of Sudanese armed fighters and weaponry into the Central African Republic to strengthen FPRC ranks (see also para. 53 above). Moussa Assimeh was reportedly present in Bambari in April 2018 to deliver the equipment and receive the money for his deal with UPC. To Musa Hilal, the notorious Darfurian Arab militia leader who refused to comply with the voluntary disarmament, is also frequently cited, including by ex-Séléka leaders, as one of the principal suppliers of weapons from the Sudan. Even though he has been under arrest since November 2017, according to well-informed sources, Hilal and his entourage can still be contacted, as UPC and FPRC have reportedly done in view of the abovementioned deal of September. Uncontrolled elements of Mohammed Hamdan Dagolo, alias "Hemmeti", head of the Rapid Support Force of the Sudan, are also reportedly involved in arms trafficking. Part of the weaponry from the Sudan reportedly originates from Libya, but the Panel could not find any evidence of this claim.
- 71. Sudanese traffickers mainly use two roads to transport weaponry into the Central African Republic. Loaded pickups go from Am Dafok towards Tulu (a Sudanese border village 120 km south of Am Dafok), further to Ouadda Djalle/Ouadda, and reach their final destination in Bria, Ippy, Bambari or Alindao. The second road goes from the border villages of Um Dukhun, Tissi or Am Dafok to Birao and further to Ndélé and Kaga Bandoro. 76
- 72. Last, videos have circulated⁷⁷ showing FPRC elements searching the convoy with hospital equipment that passed through Ndélé in May 2018 (S/2018/729, para. 13). In one of the videos, Abdoulaye Hissène declares that he would seize the military equipment found aboard; however, the Panel did not find any evidence thereof.⁷⁸

18-19295 **19/187**

⁶⁸ On the different phases of the Sudanese disarmament campaign, see S/2017/1125, paras. 98–102.

⁶⁹ Meeting and correspondence with confidential sources, 8 and 11 October and 2 November 2018.

⁷⁰ Confidential correspondence, 8 October 2018.

⁷¹ On Musa Hilal, see S/2017/1125, paras. 24–31 and 98.

Meetings with RPRC and FPRC representatives and confidential sources, Birao and Bangui, 3, 5 and 8 October 2018.

⁷³ Meetings and communication with confidential sources, 8 and 23 October 2018.

⁷⁴ Meeting with confidential source, Birao, 5 October 2018.

⁷⁵ Confidential sources, 11 April, 27 September and 8 October 2018

Meeting with the cabinet of the sultan, a traditional authority with judicial and mediation functions, and economic operators, Birao, 2 and 3 October 2018. Confidential report, 17 September 2018. See also S/2016/694, para. 74.

⁷⁷ See, for example, www.france24.com/fr/20180713-reporters-doc-centrafrique-voie-armes-seleka-logone-ndele-independance-autonomie/ (accessed on 1 November 2018). Other videos on file with the Panel.

⁷⁸ Meetings with confidential sources, Ndélé, 24–26 July and 9–11 October 2018.

C. Anti-balaka weaponry and the dismantling of artisanal arms manufacturing facilities

73. Even though they are increasingly observed carrying conventional weapons (see S/2018/729, annex 6.3 and S/2017/1023, para. 104),⁷⁹ anti-balaka fighters are still primarily equipped with artisanal weapons and hunting ammunition which they use during military operations (see S/2018/729, paras. 88, 89 and 108). This practice is common among all the anti-balaka groups in the centre and east regions. While hunting ammunition continues to be smuggled into the country by way of the Congo and the Democratic Republic of the Congo (see paras. 195 and 196 below), anti-balaka fighters have also developed the necessary expertise and means to hand-produce artisanal rifles and modify hunting ammunition in illegal arms manufacturing facilities. As detailed in annex 4.7, MINUSCA conducted several operations to dismantle such facilities.

D. Exploitation and trafficking in natural resources

- 74. Natural resources remain a significant source of revenue for armed groups active in areas of northern and eastern Central African Republic, resulting in competition for territorial control, for instance around mining sites in the Mbrès and Bria areas (see paras. 65 and 67 above).
- 75. During its mission to Ndélé (24–26 July 2018), the Panel collected information confirming that, in spite of the presence of a representative of the mining administration, trafficking in gold and diamonds remains rampant (see S/2018/729, para. 86). Five of six collectors now working in Ndélé were already operating before the crisis (see annex 4.8). These operators now pay taxes to the FPRC illegal administration instead of to the State's representatives. Similarly, instead of working with official buying houses (which are now closed), they now have to sell their goods illegally, whether in Bangui or Chad and the Sudan. At times, traffickers from the area also transport gold and diamonds to Cameroon; to reach Cameroon, rather than crossing the Central African Republic, they transit through southern Chad where routes are considered safer. 80
- 76. As has been observed in Bria (see S/2018/729, para. 84), some ex-Séléka leaders directly participate, most likely for their personal account, in the trafficking of diamonds and gold. It is particularly the case of those who were already working in the mining sector before the crisis, such as Adoum Djafar (FPRC political coordinator), who previously acted as the local representative of artisanal miners in Ndélé. 81

V. Developments in areas bordering Cameroon

A. Activities of armed groups in the north-west

77. The dialogue to be held under the auspices of the African Union Initiative encourages armed groups active in the north-west to better articulate their political positions. At this stage, anti-balaka groups operating in the Bouar and Bocaranga sub-prefectures and Retour, réclamation et réhabilitation (3R) are represented in meetings of the Advisory and Monitoring Committee for National Disarmament, Demobilization, Reintegration and Repatriation. This is also the case with the

⁷⁹ Confidential reports, 1 July, 17 July and 18 October 2018.

81 Ibid

⁸⁰ Meeting with artisanal miners and collectors, Ndélé, 25 and 26 July 2018.

Révolution et justice (RJ) factions (RJ/Sayo and RJ/Belanga, see S/2016/1032, paras. 202–204), which have even expressed readiness to commence disarmament without any preconditions as part of the early beginning of the disarmament, demobilization, reintegration and repatriation process.

- 78. In early September 2018, Abbas Sidiki, the leader of 3R, suggested to all groups in the area (with the exception of Ahmat Bahar's MNLC) the idea of forming a "general assembly". Sidiki's objective was to convince the other groups to make their participation in the disarmament, demobilization, reintegration and repatriation process conditional on the opening of broader discussions in view of obtaining political concessions from the Government. 82 At the time of writing of the present report, all the groups had agreed to the idea of such an assembly, 83 but the prospect of the adoption of a common position on disarmament, demobilization, reintegration and repatriation remained to be confirmed.
- 79. The 3R leader even considered representing the anti-balaka local groups from the area in the upcoming dialogue. Those groups are frustrated with their inability to participate directly in the negotiations. They are currently represented by the Bangui-based anti-balaka coordination groups, whether under Patrice-Edouard Ngaïssona or Maxime Mokom. In this context, a rapprochement is possible, especially for the Ndalé brothers, who have already found common ground with 3R on economic issues through the Bouar agreement of 15 December 2017 (see paras. 110–115 below).
- 80. When contacted by 3R representatives, the leadership of RJ/Sayo and RJ/Belangua accepted the idea of a meeting but refused to reconsider their positions on the disarmament, demobilization, reintegration and repatriation process. Although they complained that the delays in the implementation of that process left their fighters with no means of subsistence (see para. 92 below), RJ leaders continued to publicly express readiness to collaborate with the Government. At the same time, leaders of both factions complained to the Panel that they had yet to receive any compensation from the Government in exchange for their commitment to disarm.
- 81. Even though MNLC leader "General" Ahmat Bahar still claimed to be committed to disarmament, ⁸⁵ the looseness of the MNLC structure and its difficulties in establishing an effective supply chain resulted in the group's combatants going into survival mode, operating in an unpredictable manner and fuelling insecurity in the area.
- 82. MNLC is mostly composed of combatants formerly fighting in Darfur and enrolled through Ahmat Bahar's connections in the Sudan. 86 These fighters joined Bahar's group with the aim of generating revenue by replicating the model established by MPC in the Kaga Bandoro area, where the latter group has taken over the cattle business.
- 83. As cited in the Panel's 2018 midterm report, MNLC has aligned itself with FPRC (see S/2018/729, annex 7.1). In exchange for Bahar's support, Hissène committed himself to promoting MNLC interests in the political dialogue, especially regarding the integration of MNLC elements in the disarmament, demobilization, reintegration and repatriation process and the issue of amnesty.⁸⁷

Meeting with RJ/Sayo and anti-balaka representatives, Bouar, 7 October 2018 and Bangui, 15 October 2018; meeting with RJ/Belanga representative, Bangui, 12 October 2018.

18-19295 **21/187**

⁸³ Meeting with anti-balaka leader, Bouar, 8 October 2018; meeting with RJ/Sayo and RJ/Belangua representatives, Bangui, 14 October 2018 and 13 October 2018.

⁸⁴ Meeting with RJ/Belanga representative, Bangui, 12 and 14 October 2018; meeting with Sayo, Bangui, 15 October 2018.

⁸⁵ Confidential report, 29 October 2018.

⁸⁶ Meeting with confidential source, Bangui, 2 September 2018.

⁸⁷ Meeting with confidential source, Bangui, 16 October 2018.

B. Fragile stability and continuous human rights violations in Ouham-Pendé Prefecture

Displaced people returning home after the crisis

84. Clashes between RJ and MNLC in December 2017 and January 2018 (see S/2018/729, paras. 96–98) exposed the population living in the area of Paoua (Ouham-Pendé Prefecture) to a violent crisis. At first, between 27 and 31 December 2017, around 30,000 people fled to avoid RJ attacks on MNLC positions and sought refuge in Paoua. Then, between 1 and 10 January 2018, a second wave of around 35,000 civilians were forced to leave their homes because of violent retaliation by MNLC (see map in annex 5.1). 88 On 12 January 2018, MINUSCA launched "Operation Mbaranga" and created a weapon-free-zone of 50 km around Paoua. However, episodes of violence were still frequently reported until May 2018. 89 During the first half of 2018, Paoua became the largest internally displaced persons site in the country, hosting more than 60,000 civilians completely depending on humanitarian assistance.

85. Since June 2018, a slow but constant movement of return of the displaced population has been witnessed in the area. According to the Panel's findings, 90 while the establishment of 13 MINUSCA temporary bases and the joint MINUSCA-FACA patrols contributed to making people feel safer, the return was also triggered by the upcoming farming season. At the time of writing of the present report, only around 2,000 displaced people still lived in Paoua, in host families or community shelters. 91 Most of these people are from villages close to the Chadian border, where the security situation remains extremely volatile. 92

Serious human rights violations committed by MNLC

86. In October 2018, the villages along the Betoko-Bebingui and the Bemal-Bembere axes (north of Paoua) were still empty and the population displaced in Betoko and Bemal, or Chad. Village chiefs along these axes – who were met by the Panel in Betoko and Bemal, respectively – described the area bordering Chad as a "no-man's-land" where raids were still perpetrated by ex-Séléka fighters, most likely belonging to MNLC, and uniformed elements referred to by the population as "Chadian soldiers". The Panel could not confirm the identity of those uniformed elements. Despite some temporary returns, the continued presence of armed men in the area and the absence of MINUSCA-FACA bases along these axes prevent people from returning on a permanent basis.

87. For instance, in August 2018, residents of the Bedam area (a former MNLC stronghold) returned and started rebuilding their villages. However, on 23 September 2018, some local farmers were ambushed by ex-Séléka fighters en route to their fields. One man was shot at, and two young men were kidnapped during the attack; their bodies were found four days later in the bush. 94 Some direct witnesses of the incident recognized among the perpetrators at least one fighter belonging to MNLC and formerly based in the area. After the attack, the local population fled again, either to Betoko or Chad.

⁸⁸ Confidential report, 22 January 2018.

⁸⁹ Meeting with NGO representative, Paoua, 6 October 2018.

⁹⁰ Panel mission in Paoua area from 4 to 8 October 2018.

⁹¹ Meeting with UNHCR representative, Paoua, 6 October 2018.

⁹² Meeting with internally displaced persons, Paoua, 7 October 2018.

⁹³ Meeting with local chiefs and community representatives, Betoko and Bemal, 5 October 2018.

⁹⁴ Meeting with local chiefs, Betoko, 5 October 2018.

- 88. The recent crisis has intensified the back-and-forth movement of populations across the Chadian border. 95 According to the people interviewed by the Panel, both ex-Séléka fighters, most likely belonging to MNLC, and unidentified armed and uniformed elements were responsible for exactions and violence against those populations. Civilians are often illegally taxed, violently robbed or arbitrary detained. 96 In the absence of a trilateral agreement involving the Central African Republic, Chad and the Office of the United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees (UNHCR), civilians were left without support when trying to cross the border and therefore extremely exposed to violence. 97 The threats against people going to Chad and refugees from the Central African Republic returning to their country led MINUSCA to escort civilians on the road between Bemal and Bembere once a week. 98
- 89. Violence perpetrated by MNLC fighters in January 2018 was still vivid in people's memories. Villages and fields along the Paoua-Betoko and Paoua-Bemal axes were systematically burned by MNLC combatants as reprisals for the alleged support of local populations for RJ. According to information collected by the Panel, around 50 civilians, including women and children, were reportedly killed in and around the villages of Betoko, Bedam, Bemal and Beboura during that month. ⁹⁹ As a result of the gross human rights and international humanitarian law violations committed by MNLC fighters, Muslim communities were forced to flee in fear of retaliation. For instance, Muslims from Bemal were still displaced in Chad.
- 90. Even though "Operation Mbaranga" weakened MNLC and forced its fighters to withdraw to the Ngaoundaye sub-prefecture, "General" Bahar's elements have continued to harass civilians and to hold illegal checkpoints, particularly targeting local traders travelling to and from Mbaiboum, Cameroon. ¹⁰⁰ In September 2018, two NGOs were robbed in the south and west of Paoua, although it is unclear whether the acts were committed by MLNC or MPC combatants. ¹⁰¹ Also, on 5 October 2018, MNLC fighters opened fire on a MINUSCA patrol which then returned fire, making the assailants flee. ¹⁰²
- 91. Finally, on 26 October 2018, 10 ex-Séléka fighters, most likely belonging to MNLC, armed with one RPG-7 and six AK-47 rifles, opened fire against three FACA soldiers who were to be deployed in Bembere. The FACA elements fled into the bush, but one was taken hostage. On 28 October, the captured FACA soldier, ill-treated and without his AK-47 and ammunition, managed to escape. ¹⁰³ Annex 5.2 provides a list of the other incidents involving MNLC.

RJ exactions and growing tensions with FACA

92. Despite the presence of MINUSCA and FACA personnel, the local population along the Paoua-Betoko axis informed the Panel of the continuous exactions perpetrated by RJ elements under the command of "General" Armel Sayo. Waiting for the disarmament, demobilization, reintegration and repatriation programme since August 2018, RJ fighters went into survival mode, hiding in the villages and harassing the population. They have continued to hold checkpoints that target locals and are removed when MINUSCA or NGO vehicles pass by. Some people also reported that

18-19295 **23/187**

⁹⁵ The border between the Central African Republic and Chad has been closed since May 2014 (see S/2014/762, para. 42).

⁹⁶ Confidential report, 15 October 2018.

⁹⁷ Meeting with UNHCR representative, Paoua, 6 October 2018.

⁹⁸ Meeting with confidential source, Bemal, 5 October 2018.

⁹⁹ Meeting with local authorities in Betoko, Bemal and Beboura, 5 October 2018.

¹⁰⁰ Meeting with trader representative, Paoua, 7 October 2018.

¹⁰¹ Confidential reports, 10 September and 2 October 2018.

¹⁰² Confidential report, 8 October 2018.

¹⁰³ Confidential report, 29 October 2018.

RJ elements from Markounda and Bodjomo (Ouham Prefecture) have settled in the area after the return of the displaced population. Fearing retaliation, civilians were reluctant to denounce RJ elements responsible for the exactions to the national security forces. ¹⁰⁴

93. On 23 September 2018, RJ fighters were also involved in an incident with FACA soldiers in Benah 1 (25 km north of Paoua). This incident took place during a joint patrol in the northern area, which saw Cameroonian peacekeepers moving ahead of FACA elements during the return to Paoua. As confirmed by witnesses, the FACA soldiers were shot at by RJ elements while entering Benah 1. In response, they dismounted the vehicles and walked into the village looking for the attackers. Most of the villagers, frightened by the gunshots, had by then fled into the bush. The FACA soldiers shot dead a 25-year-old man who was fleeing and ill-treated an 18-year-old man. They also searched houses, confiscated three traditional weapons and arrested three people. An investigation undertaken after the incident seems to confirm that the victim killed was a civilian originally from Bodjomo with no connection to the local RJ. Witnesses interviewed by the Panel confirm that the RJ elements shot first but considered the FACA response to be disproportionate. 106

C. Siriri and cross-border trafficking in weapons and natural resources

Loose structure of Siriri

- 94. Siriri is a Fulani-dominated armed group created in late 2017 in the Mambéré-Kadéi Prefecture (see S/2018/729, para. 93 and annex 7.1). The group emerged in the context of the gradual return to Mambéré-Kadéi Prefecture of Fulanis who had found refuge in Cameroon in the early stages of the conflict. Siriri's creation came as a response to cases of theft of cattle belonging to the Fulanis by anti-balaka fighters, mainly those under the command of Nice Demowance in Amada-Gaza.
- 95. The group now consists of several local subgroups coordinating their positions. Local leaders are "Captain" Nbango and "Brigade Commander" Théophile (who replaced "General" Djibrila, killed by MINUSCA on 3 June 2018) in Noufou; and "General" Aba Baoro (also called "Ardo Abba") and "Colonel" Dogo in Dilapoko (see map in annex 5.3). Ardo Abba is often portrayed as the main military leader of the group, but his authority is contested, in particular by Théophile. Ardo Abba reportedly wanted to rally his force to Ali Darassa's UPC, but was unable to owing to the opposition of other Siriri leaders. ¹⁰⁷ Fighters from the Front démocratique du peuple centrafricain (FDPC) of Abdoulaye Miskine were also reportedly observed in Gamboula.

Economic agenda of Siriri

96. Siriri's founders aimed at replicating the pattern initiated by Ali Darassa around Bambari (and also followed by 3R in the northwest), whereby armed groups take control of the cattle sector, thus generating significant revenues (see sect. VI below). Siriri recruited fighters from various prefectures, including former elements of UPC or FDPC, and established a severe system of taxation on cattle. ¹⁰⁸

¹⁰⁴ Meeting with confidential source, Bedaya, 5 October 2018.

¹⁰⁵ Confidential report, 8 October 2018.

¹⁰⁶ Meeting with confidential sources, Benah 1, 5 October 2018.

¹⁰⁷ Confidential document, received by the Panel on 27 September 2018.

¹⁰⁸ Meeting with confidential source, Gamboula, 21 September 2018. Confidential document, received by the Panel on 27 September 2018.

- 97. Owing to Siriri's unclear chain of command, the taxation policy has been implemented in a disorganized and often violent manner, as several small groups often tax the same herd and respond violently to any complaints. ¹⁰⁹ Siriri also adopted a harsh system of penalties, regularly forcing herders to make additional donations of cattle. Those practices resulted in the departure of many herders from the area under Siriri's control, which led the group to explore new sources of income. ¹¹⁰
- 98. To increase its racketeering opportunities, the group attempted to extend its area of influence towards the north, around Nguia-Bouar (see S/2018/729, annex 7.1), and towards the south, failing on several occasions to take control of Gamboula. The MINUSCA operation "Jinjet", which started in late April 2018, succeeded in containing Siriri's expansion so that the group's operations are now essentially limited to the Gamboula sub-prefecture (see map in annex 5.3). In an attempt to impede MINUSCA operations, Siriri has systematically been destroying the bridges on the Gamboula-Dilapoko and Nassole-Amada Gaza-Gbambia axes. 111
- 99. Siriri's efforts to increase its area of operations were also aimed at generating new revenues through mining activities, as demonstrated by the racketeering of gold mining companies in the Abba sub-prefecture of Nana-Mambéré in January 2018 (see S/2018/729, paras. 102 and 103). Copying strategies of ex-Séléka factions (S/2018/729, paras. 85 and 86 and annexes 6.5 and 6.6), Siriri has also established an illegal taxation system enforced by mining brigades, with artisanal miners reportedly paying FCFA 40,000 to 50,000 per year. The system applies to sites along the Boumbé river (around Bania, Libala, Issa, Ndjol, Dilapoko and Banga-Boumbe), where gold and, to a lesser extent, diamonds are mined. While populations previously working on the sites, mainly non-Muslims, had to depart, Siriri facilitated the arrival of miners, mainly Fulanis, from the Mbilé and Lolo refugee camps in Cameroon. 113
- 100. Most, if not all of the artisanal production from the sites controlled by Siriri is then sold through illegal networks in Cameroon, mainly in Kentzou. ¹¹⁴ Smuggling is facilitated by the proximity of the border, some sites being literally on the boundary between the two countries (see annex 5.4).

Siriri's access to weapons and military material

- 101. Siriri is well-equipped with AK-type assault rifles, hunting rifles, military uniforms, bulletproof jackets, satellite phones and motorcycles. Fighters wear uniforms of various origins (see annex 5.5), 115 including uniforms of the Cameroonian Rapid Response Battalion, as observed by eyewitnesses. 116
- 102. Since Siriri began operating in the area, there has been a rise in cross-border trafficking of small arms and ammunition, drugs and military material, as demonstrated by several recent seizures by internal security forces in Kentzou (see annex 5.5).¹¹⁷ Traffickers based in Cameroon often travel on motorcycles and avoid

18-19295 **25/187**

¹⁰⁹ Meeting with cattle herders' representative, Bangui, 15 October 2018. Meeting with ISF officer, Abba, 29 April 2018.

¹¹⁰ Meeting with cattle herders' representative, Bangui, 15 October 2018.

¹¹¹ Ibid.

Meetings with representative of the mining administration, Gamboula, 21 September 2018; meetings with collectors and artisanal miners, Gamboula and Kentzou (Cameroon), 21 and 22 September 2018.

¹¹³ Meeting with a miner working from Dilapoko, 24 September 2018. Meeting with refugees' representative, Kentzou (Cameroon), 22 September 2018.

¹¹⁴ Meetings with collectors and artisanal miners, Gamboula and Kentzou (Cameroon), 21 and 22 September 2018.

¹¹⁵ Inspection of seized uniforms, Berberati, 24 September 2018.

¹¹⁶ Meeting with five Siriri abductees, Gamboula, 21 September 2018.

¹¹⁷ Meeting with internal security forces and local authorities, Kentzou (Cameroon), 23 September 2018.

the main axes, instead using transhumance routes along the Cameroonian border to enter the Central African Republic towards Noufou.

103. According to internal security forces and local authorities in Gamboula and Kentzou, as well as community leaders and refugee representatives in the border area, Hamidou Kossao, alias "Baba Sotao", a Fulani who lives in Kentzou, has been involved in the trafficking of arms and ammunition, food supplies and other equipment from Kentzou in Cameroon to Siriri's military base in Noufou. ¹¹⁸ This information was reportedly confirmed by Siriri elements. ¹¹⁹ Kossao is also in charge of facilitating contacts between herders and Siriri fighters supposed to protect them. ¹²⁰ On 14 September 2018, Cameroonian authorities in Kentzou arrested Kossao as he was returning from Dilapoko to purchase goods and equipment for Siriri in Kentzou. ¹²¹ He was finally released for lack of evidence. ¹²² The Panel continues to investigate the role of Kossao and the reported involvement of some arms brokers based in Bangui, Garoua-Boulai and Bertoua (Cameroon). ¹²³

104. Further information on Siriri is included in paragraphs 127 to 135 below, as well as in annex 5.6, which addresses human rights violations committed by its fighters.

VI. Cattle and transhumance, a key dimension of the conflict

105. The cattle sector, traditionally essential to the economy of the Central African Republic (see annex 6.1 for background information), has been dramatically affected by the crisis, largely to the benefit of armed groups.

A. Cattle at the heart of armed groups' strategies

106. On 5 August 2018, when meeting in Moyenne-Sido to coordinate their views on political issues (see para. 30 above), ex-Séléka leaders Abdoulaye Hissène, Mahamat Al-Khatim and Ali Darassa also discussed matters related to livestock. They committed themselves to fighting against cattle theft in their areas of influence, especially along transhumance corridors. They decided to establish a "joint commission" to settle disputes between breeders and traders, as well as a "mixed FPRC-MPC-UPC brigade" to secure transhumance corridors (see annex 6.2).

107. This meeting followed a number of cases of cattle rustling close to the Central African Republic-Chad border, resulting in growing tensions in the area (see annex 6.3). On 20 June 2018, heavy fighting broke out in Ndélé (Bamingui-Bangoran Prefecture) between FPRC combatants and individuals suspected of cattle theft, resulting in a reported 20 deaths. ¹²⁴ FPRC leaders claim that most of the acts of theft were perpetrated by "Arab foreign fighters", some loosely connected to MPC. ¹²⁵

108. It is unlikely that the decisions taken by ex-Séléka leaders in Moyenne-Sido, particularly the establishment of a joint force, will be implemented, each group being anxious to maintain exclusive control over areas under its influence. However, the Moyenne-Sido meeting demonstrated the ex-Séléka leaders' willingness to ensure

¹¹⁸ Panel's mission to Kentzou, 23 September 2018.

¹¹⁹ Meeting with gendarmerie, Berberati, 24 September 2018.

¹²⁰ Panel mission to Gamboula and Kentzou, 21–23 September 2018.

Meeting with gendarmerie officers, Gamboula and Berberati, 23 and 24 September 2018.
Meeting with sub-prefect, Gamboula, 21 September 2018.

¹²² Meeting with local authorities, Kentzou (Cameroon), 22 September 2018.

¹²³ Confidential document, received by the Panel on 23 September 2018.

¹²⁴ Confidential reports, 21 and 25 June 2018.

¹²⁵ Meeting with armed group members, Ndélé, 24–25 July 2018.

that cattle herders can travel safely prior to the start of the transhumance season in October-November.

109. Previous agreements, such as those of Ippy (9 October 2017) and Bria (3 May 2018), had already demonstrated the importance of livestock in armed groups' strategies (see S/2017/1023, paras. 135–138 and S/2018/729, para. 76). By helping to restore freedom of movement on axes and transhumance corridors, these accords enabled armed groups to secure taxation opportunities, thus easing tensions among signatories, as was also the case of the Bouar agreement of 15 December 2017.

The Bouar agreement and its consequences

- 110. 3R and the anti-balaka group led by the Ndalé brothers concluded a peace agreement on 15 December 2017 (see S/2018/729 annex 7.1), under the authority of the Nana-Mambéré prefect and with MINUSCA support. The accord aimed to establish a ceasefire and ensure freedom of movement. The two armed groups also agreed to stop patrolling with weapons and to participate in the disarmament, demobilization, reintegration and repatriation process. But in addition to being a peace accord, the Bouar agreement also aimed to promote the economic interests of both signatory groups. By establishing an unofficial sharing of territories between the groups, the agreement actually helped to normalize their relationship.
- 111. On 3 October 2018, a new ceasefire agreement was signed in Koui (Ouham Pendé Prefecture) by "General" Sidiki Abbass and Amadou Ndale. The signing of the accord, which aimed at facilitating the safe return of internally displaced persons who had left Koui in previous clashes (see annex 6.4), was concluded without support from any international actors, confirming the level of understanding that currently prevails between the two groups.
- 112. Elements of 3R operate in a territory located in the Bouar and Bocaranga sub-prefectures (in the Nana-Mambéré and Ouham-Pendé Prefectures, respectively). In spite of the commitments made in the Bouar agreement, they continue to conduct armed patrols and operations in this area, claiming that they need to protect their sphere of influence from armed groups active in neighbouring zones (MNLC and Siriri). ¹²⁶
- 113. The group controls the Degaulles cattle market and three other markets along the Degaulles-Ngaoui and Degaulles-Yamba axes. ¹²⁷ 3R collects taxes on cattle sales (FCFA 6,000 in total per head), as well as on every shop open around a market (FCFA 1,000 per week). ¹²⁸
- 114. Around Mann (Baboua sub-prefecture), 3R members sold vaccines purchased in Cameroon to herders (FCFA 250 per dose). ¹²⁹ Currently 3R accepts the presence of State representatives in its area of influence only when it can help the group to promote its economic interests. For instance, in September 2018, 3R requested the support of the Agence Nationale de Développement de l'Elevage to address health issues. ¹³⁰
- 115. In parallel, the Ndalé brothers' group continues to collect illegal taxes (FCFA 5,000 per head) in Yongo, north of Bouar, where all cattle need to pass to reach the Bouar market (see S/2017/1023 paras. 202–206). The Ndalé brothers did not oppose the FACA deployment in Bouar because, though it forced their elements to adopt a lower profile (they are, for instance, now unarmed in Yongo), the FACA presence did not challenge their main sources of income. This further illustrates (see,

¹²⁶ Meeting with ISF officers, Bouar, 7 October 2018.

18-19295 27/187

¹²⁷ Meeting with local authorities, Bouar, 8 October 2018.

¹²⁸ Meeting with herders' representative, Bangui, 15 October 2018.

¹²⁹ Confidential source, Bouar, 8 October 2018.

¹³⁰ Meeting with confidential source, Bouar 8 October 2018.

¹³¹ Confidential source, Bangui, 15 October 2018.

for instance, S/2017/639, paras. 94–98) that, even in a territory with a strong State presence, anti-balaka groups may be able to collect taxes.

B. Cattle as a major source of revenue for armed groups

116. Armed groups can generate revenue from cattle in two ways: through illegal taxation or as cattle owners (and traders).

Illegal taxation of the cattle economy

- 117. For ex-Séléka groups, illegal taxation of cattle-related activities is part of a broader strategy of establishing parallel administration systems covering all economic sectors (see S/2018/729, paras. 82–86). Illegal tolls are also collected by other armed groups, including Siriri, 3R and some anti-balaka groups.
- 118. Three types of illegal taxes can be identified. ¹³² First, tolls are collected on transhumance activities, as discussed in paragraphs 127 to 135 below. Second, armed groups collect taxes on cattle markets, especially the two most important ones, Bambari and Kaga-Bandoro, under the control of UPC and MPC, respectively (see map in annex 6.5). In both cases, taxes are imposed, at a minimum, on the cattle traders (FCFA 5,000 per head) and the transporters boarding the cattle on their vehicles (FCFA 25,000 per head). ¹³³
- 119. Third, transporters are subject to tolls on the axes between the markets and Bangui, where most of the cattle are eventually slaughtered and consumed. Along the Oubangui river, for instance, boats transporting cattle from the smaller markets of Kouango and Mobaye pay tolls at checkpoints manned either by anti-balaka fighters under "Azous" (see S/2016/1032, paras. 150–152) or UPC combatants. 134
- 120. Coupled with tolls collected by State agencies and national security and defence forces on several axes including some illegal taxes, for instance in Ombella, along the Oubangui river 135 the taxation systems of armed groups have resulted in a significant rise in the price of beef in Bangui. 136

Armed group leaders as cattle owners: from racketeers to (unfair) traders

- 121. Mainly through racketeering, some armed group leaders have become major cattle owners. Estimates of the number of cattle held by Ali Darassa and Mahamat Al-Khatim reach up to several thousand head. This is in itself a significant source of wealth, as a head of cattle can be sold for FCFA 100,000 to 400,000 (\$175–\$700) in Bambari or Kaga-Bandoro.
- 122. These leaders can also maximize their revenues and that of cattle owners associated with them, whether through a selective application of taxes or by manipulating market supplies to ensure that prices remain high.

¹³² Peer Schouten and Soleil-Parfait Kalessopo, "The politics of pillage: the political economy of roadblocks in the Central African Republic" (International Peace Information Service, 6 December 2017).

¹³³ Panel's mission to Kaga-Bandoro (30 April-2 May 2018) and Bambari (30 April-2 May and 1-3 October 2018).

Meeting with representative of the boat (« baleinières ») association, Bangui, 16 September 2018.

¹³⁵ Idem.

¹³⁶ In October 2015, the price of meat was 87 per cent higher than before the crisis; FAO/WFP, Mission d'évaluation des récoltes et de la sécurité alimentaire en République Centrafricaine, 1 Mars 2016, p. 42.

123. Unlike ex-Séléka leaders, anti-balaka fighters involved in cattle racketeering, for instance Nice Demowance in Amada-Gaza or the Ndalé brothers in Bouar (before they signed the Bouar agreement), do not keep the stolen cattle but sell them to traders or butchers locally. Some, like "Sossengué", a local anti-balaka leader in Ouaka Prefecture, also developed a business of smoked meat sold on Bangui's markets. ¹³⁷

124. The Panel also notes that cattle theft and racketeering are likely to increase with the elections of 2020–2021. As demonstrated during the 2016 elections, candidates often use gifts of cattle to populations as a campaign strategy. This results in an increase in cattle theft by armed groups at election time to meet the growing demand.¹³⁸

Ex-Séléka groups as inevitable actors in the cattle economy

125. In 2016, a new unofficial market was created in Damara, Ombella-Mpoko Prefecture, 70 km north of Bangui (see map in annex 6.5), where taxes are collected by local authorities rather than an armed group. ¹³⁹ The growth of this market is part of the process of restoration of State authority and is detrimental to the Bambari market controlled by UPC. ¹⁴⁰ At the same time, it does not seriously undermine the capacity of UPC to generate revenue. The Damara market trades mainly in cattle from newly established Fulani herders having found refuge in the area, but even more importantly in cattle coming from Kaga-Bandoro and Bambari ¹⁴¹ – that is, cattle belonging to individuals paying taxes to armed groups, or even to leaders of those groups or their associates. A UPC member confirmed to the Panel that, while transiting from the Bambari area to Damara, cattle herders are obliged to pay taxes at several UPC checkpoints, in particular in Kouango. ¹⁴²

126. In fact, the influence of armed groups on the cattle economy is such that legal and illegal activities are today completely intertwined. All actors involved in the supply chain, whether herders, traders, transporters or State officials, have no choice but to cooperate with armed groups and ultimately contribute to their funding – at least indirectly.

C. UPC, 3R and Siriri: from "protectors" to oppressors of the Fulani community

127. Cattle are at the core of the strategy of most armed groups, including MLNC and MPC, as well as the Fulani-dominated UPC, 3R and Siriri. Most of the herders in the Central African Republic are from the Fulani community, which, as in other countries, is very diverse. Fulanis living in various areas traditionally fall under the authority of a local *lamido* (equivalent to a sultan; see note 75 above) and *ardo* (local chief/mayor). The emergence of Fulani-composed armed groups did not originate with the militarization of those traditional authorities; it was rather initiated by fighters external to those representation systems, whether from other regions of the Central African Republic or other countries. Those groups brand themselves as protectors and representatives of the Fulanis, but actually prey on them and their cattle business.

18-19295 **29/187**

¹³⁷ Panel's mission to Bambari (19–24 January 2018).

¹³⁸ Meeting with representative of the Fédération nationale des éleveurs centrafricains, Bangui, 13 October 2018.

¹³⁹ Meeting with local authorities, Damara, 9 October 2018.

¹⁴⁰ According to the Ministry of Livestock, the percentage of cattle slaughtered in Bangui coming from Damara increased from 1 per cent in 2017 to 10 per cent in 2018. Figures for Bambari are 28 per cent (2017) and 15 per cent (2018); and for Kaga-Bandoro 61 per cent (2017) and 72 per cent (2018).

¹⁴¹ Meeting with representatives of Fulanis and herders, Damara (Vangué market), 10 October 2018.

Meeting with armed group member, 8 October 2018.

Weakening of traditional structures

128. Since the outset of the conflict, traditional authorities of the Fulani communities have been weakened by armed groups, which have taken over their sources of income. The main example is the replacement of the traditional "zakat" by what the armed groups call "sofal". "Zakat" refers to an Islamic obligation which, within the Fulani community, requires cattle owners to give a head of cattle each year to their traditional chief, who is then supposed to redistribute the cattle to poor people. Instead, the armed groups now collect the "sofal" ("to regroup" in the Fulani language), which obliges Fulanis to provide them with one head of cattle selected by the armed groups each time they consider it necessary for "the Fulani struggle".

129. While not systematically preventing traditional chiefs from collecting the "zakat", the armed groups may collect the "sofal" several times a year. In late August 2018, 3R started to collect the "sofal", allegedly to pay for a FCFA 17 million (\$30,000) order of ammunition for AK-type assault rifles delivered by individuals crossing the Chadian border in the Ngaoundaye area (Ouham Pendé Prefecture). ¹⁴³ UPC had resorted to the same strategy to support its war efforts in 2016–2017 (see S/2017/639, paras. 52–63).

130. The proliferation of such taxes represents a heavy burden on Fulani herders and cattle owners. It is all the more the case since these taxes are in addition to other tolls paid by the herders to all armed groups controlling a territory. For instance, every cattle owner crossing FPRC-controlled areas in Bamingui-Bangoran reportedly has to pay up to FCFA 120,000 (\$200) per herd (\$\frac{8}{2017}/639\$, annex 5.1).

UPC, 3R and Siriri as successors to the Baba Ladé rebellion

131. The rise of armed group leader Ali Darassa is key to understanding the creation of UPC, 3R and Siriri and the way in which armed men took control of the Fulani community and its cattle business. Ali Darassa is the former second in command of the Front Pour le Redressement (FPR) of Baba Ladé, a rebel group, composed largely of Fulanis, that established itself in the Central African Republic. From 2008 to 2012, Baba Ladé confronted Idriss Deby, the President of Chad, and the activities of his group represented a major security issue in the northern regions of the Central African Republic for then-President François Bozizé. When Baba Ladé surrendered and departed to Chad in September 2012, Ali Darassa remained in the Central African Republic and joined the Séléka rebellion. When the Séléka entered Bangui in March 2013, he started to regroup former FPR fighters under his control and gain more influence within the coalition.

132. In the summer of 2013, Ali Darassa assumed control of Bambari and became increasingly independent, eventually creating his own armed group, UPC. To date, UPC is still composed primarily of former FPR members, including Ahmat Ali, UPC political coordinator, who was Baba Ladé's "chief of staff". 144 Hassan Bouba, a UPC political leader who is currently working as an adviser to President Touadera, is also the son of an FPR leader.

133. The armed groups 3R and Siriri are also largely composed of Fulani fighters who have imposed themselves as self-proclaimed Fulani leaders in their respective areas of operation. Both groups use the same networks as UPC for the supply of fighters and weapons, whether from the Sudan or Chad (see S/2018/729, annex 6.2). Both also have strong links with UPC and members of the former Baba Ladé rebellion. For example, Siriri recruited Abdelkader Ramadan, brother of Baba Ladé, to contribute to the reinforcement of the group's military capacities in weapons and

¹⁴³ Meeting with confidential source, Bangui, 15 October 2018.

¹⁴⁴ Meeting with UPC member, Bambari, 1 October 2018.

fighters through his contacts in Chad (see annex 5.5). 145 Finally, the circulation of fighters among the three groups is not uncommon. 146

UPC, 3R and Siriri as violent economic entrepreneurs

134. The network of former FPR leaders follows a "business model" created by Ali Darassa's UPC in Ouaka Prefecture, which consists in taking advantage of the absence of State authority and the insecurity threatening the Fulanis to justify their activities and the taking over of the cattle economy.

135. UPC and 3R rarely formulate extensive political claims; they mainly request the creation of specialized units to protect herders and transhumance routes (see S/2017/1023, paras. 198–201 and S/2016/1032, para. 28). By integrating their men in those units, they hope to de facto legalize their control of the cattle business.

136. Further information on Siriri is presented in paragraphs 94 to 104 above.

D. Transhumance, a regional security issue

137. Seasonal cattle migration is a centuries-old practice in Central and West Africa whose intensity has gradually increased owing to the combined effects of demography, climate change and improved access to vaccines, among other factors. With 312,469 square kilometres of grazing land, the territory of the Central African Republic is central to the survival of livestock from the entire Central African region. Cattle herders bring livestock to the Central African Republic from Cameroon, Chad, the Sudan and South Sudan in particular.

138. Cross-border transhumance movements often constitute a source of tension owing to the traditional conflicts between farmers and herders and the activities of armed groups attempting to generate revenue from livestock. In the region, the Central African Republic, Cameroon, Chad and the Democratic Republic of the Congo are the countries most affected by such insecurity. ¹⁴⁷ Unlike West Africa, where ECOWAS adopted a protocol on transhumance in 1998, the Central African region has only recently started a collective reflection on ways to address cross-border cattle migration.

139. At the ministerial meeting of the Council for Peace and Security in Central Africa held in Libreville on 3 and 4 March 2018, countries decided on the organization of a regional conference for the adoption of ECCAS regulations on transhumance in Central Africa. Also, at the joint summit meeting held in Lomé on 30 July 2018, ECCAS and ECOWAS Heads of State and Government instructed ministers in charge of agriculture, livestock and security to hold regular consultations with a view to preventing and peacefully managing conflicts deriving from transhumance (see annex 6.6).

140. In its 2017 final report (see S/2017/1023, para. 256 (d)), the Panel recommended the strengthening of regional efforts to address transhumance-related issues. The Panel therefore welcomes the efforts by States of the Central African region to better manage transhumance activities at the regional level. However, the Panel is of the view that more targeted efforts in the realm of cooperation between Cameroon, the Central African Republic and Chad will need to be made. Prior to the crisis, a number of mechanisms and regular meetings had existed to facilitate coordination on the

18-19295 **31/187**

¹⁴⁵ Meeting with confidential source, Bangui, 8 October 2018.

¹⁴⁶ Meeting with armed group member, 12 October 2018.

¹⁴⁷ Confidential document, received by the Panel on 31 October 2018.

¹⁴⁸ Final communiqué of the fifth ordinary session of the Council of Ministers of the Council for Peace and Security in Central Africa, Libreville, 4 March 2018.

matter between the Central African Republic and its neighbours; they were, however, dismantled during the conflict (see recommendations in para. 210 (a) and (b) below). 149

VII. Legal trade and illegal trafficking in diamonds and gold

A. Kimberley Process, diamonds trade and trafficking

- 141. At the 2018 intersessional meeting of the Kimberley Process (Antwerp, Belgium, 18–22 June 2018), the International Monitoring Team agreed to reduce the time frame for the approval of legal exports and to take decisions on the diamond shipments proposed by the authorities of the Central African Republic in an expeditious manner (within approximately one week). After months of downturn in legal exports (see S/2018/729, paras. 110 and 111), that decision facilitated a slight recovery of buying houses' activities as of the summer of 2018. Between January and September 2018, the Central African Republic exported 9,228 carats of rough diamonds from the five sub-prefectures declared compliant under the Kimberley Process. ¹⁵⁰
- 142. However, the pace of legal exports continues to remain largely below pre-crisis levels, with the large majority of the country's rough diamonds being illegally smuggled abroad. A December 2017 study estimated the current annual production of the Central African Republic (both legal and illegal) at about 330,000 carats. ¹⁵¹
- 143. In the eastern Central African Republic, diamond trafficking continues to be a source of revenue for armed groups and their leaders (see paras. 74–76 above and S/2018/729, paras. 84–86). It is also the case in a limited number of sub-prefectures of the west, in particular Amada-Gaza and Gamboula (see paras. 99 and 100 above), both considered as non-compliant under the Kimberley Process, and where armed groups continue to have a presence at diamond-mining sites.
- 144. In other areas of the west, most of the diamonds are purchased by collectors, the majority of whom are licensed. As most offices of buying houses remain closed, those collectors then smuggle the goods mainly through Bangui international airport or Cameroon. The fact that Cameroon's official diamond exports remain low (2,868 carats in 2017) indicates that only a very small fraction of diamonds from the Central African Republic enter Cameroon's legal trade; rather, smuggled goods transit through Cameroon towards other destinations.
- 145. Muslim collectors, who were forced to flee from the Central African Republic to eastern Cameroon at the beginning of the crisis, have served as key actors in the smuggling of diamonds from the Central African Republic. ¹⁵³ Their gradual return to the Central African Republic (mainly Berbérati), as noted during the Panel's mission to Gamboula and Kentzou (21–23 September 2018), has contributed to reducing trafficking through Cameroon in favour of the Bangui route.
- 146. In Bouar and Gamboula, the Panel was informed that most diamonds sourced from those areas, which are non-compliant under the Kimberley Process, are sold to

¹⁴⁹ Meeting with representatives of the Fédération nationale des éleveurs centrafricains, Bangui, 31 July 2018.

According to official data of the Central African Republic, the 2018 official exports amount to 75,969 carats. This includes the 66,737 carats stockpiled in previous years (when exports were suspended; see \$\frac{8}{2018}/729\$, annex 8.8).

¹⁵¹ United States Geological Survey, "Artisanal and small-scale diamond mining assessment of the Central African Republic", report presented at the plenary meeting of the Kimberley Process, Brisbane, Australia, 11 December 2017.

¹⁵² Meetings with artisanal miners and collectors, Berbérati, 20 and 24 September 2018.

¹⁵³ Partenariat Afrique Canada, Du conflit à l'illégalité: cartographier le commerce des diamants de la République centrafricaine au Cameroun, December 2016.

collectors based in the compliant zones of Berbérati and Carnot. ¹⁵⁴ This creates a risk of contamination of diamonds from a non-compliant zone into the legal trade.

B. Involvement of presidential adviser Ousmane Mahamat Ousmane in diamond trafficking

- 147. Ousmane Mahamat Ousmane is a former Séléka military leader and a key political figure of the PK5 neighbourhood of Bangui, where he has often played a role of mediator between self-proclaimed self-defence groups. On 10 October 2017, as part of the President's reconciliation strategy, he was appointed Special Adviser to President Touadera.
- 148. A video released on social media on 21 August 2018 showed Mr. Ousmane marketing diamonds in his home (see annex 7.1). As a result, on 29 August, he was dismissed from his advisory position by the President. On 31 October, the Minister of Mines issued a press release (annex 7.2) stating that the special anti-fraud unit had opened an investigation into the case; the investigation has yet to yield any result.
- 149. Mr. Ousmane and the diamond collector appearing on the video, Adil Oumarou, told the Panel that the video had been recorded a few years ago and that the diamonds were not sold. ¹⁵⁵ Visual elements appearing in the video confirmed, however, that it is much more recent. A number of sources informed the Panel that the video had been recorded in late July or early August 2018, prior to a trip of Mr. Ousmane to Cameroon, where he was supposed to meet with potential diamond buyers. ¹⁵⁶
- 150. Mr. Ousmane states in the video that the diamond lots include stones weighing up to 2.90 carats. He told the Panel that the lots' total value was between FCFA 16 million and 22 million (\$30,000–38,500). The quality of the video does not allow for an accurate assessment, but experts on Central African Republic diamonds consider that Mr. Ousmane's assessment is most likely to be an underestimation. ¹⁵⁷
- 151. The origin of those undeclared diamonds is unclear. Mr. Ousmane and Mr. Oumarou told the Panel that they were sourced in western Central African Republic, in areas free of armed groups, but they have no documentation or evidence to prove their claim.

C. Gold: legal trade, trafficking and security issues

- 152. Gold production and legal exports continue to grow. From January to mid-September 2018, the Central African Republic legally exported approximately 100 kg of gold, almost as much as during the record year of 2017 (108 kg). ¹⁵⁸
- 153. Though there is no estimate of the total national production (both legal and illegal), it is clear that only a very small portion enters the legal trade. For instance,

¹⁵⁴ Meeting with collectors, Bouar, 26 and 28 March 2018; meeting with collectors, Gamboula, 21 September 2018.

18-19295 33/187

Meeting with Ousmane Mahamat. Ousmane, Bangui, 15 September 2018; meeting with Adile Oumarou, Bangui, 16 September 2018.

Meeting with confidential sources, Bangui, 3, 8 and 12 October. Telephone conversation with confidential sources, 19 October 2018. Contrary to allegations made on social media, Mr. Ousmane was never arrested in Cameroon.

¹⁵⁷ Meeting with diamonds experts, Bangui, 5 and 6 October 2018; correspondence with expert, 15 October 2018.

¹⁵⁸ Official data of the Central African Republic.

artisanally mined gold from some prefectures under the influence of armed groups, such as Bamingui-Bangoran, Ouham-Pendé or Ouaka, remains outside the State's control.

Gold mining companies: trafficking and security issues

154. Mining companies may also be involved in gold trafficking. On 24 July 2018, the Minister of Mines suspended the activities of the company HW Lepo in Gaga, close to Yaloké (Ombella-Mpoko Prefecture). The Minister blamed the company, which has an exploration permit only, for, inter alia, illegally mining gold by mechanical means (see annex 7.3). A note issued by the Ministers of Mines and Public Security on 26 June 2018 (annex 7.4) also noted the presence of armed elements at the mining site. ¹⁵⁹

155. The Minister's decision to suspend HW Lepo was taken in a context of discontent over the activities of a number of gold mining companies accused by local populations of damaging the environment, operating outside their permit zones, failing to provide compensation to artisanal miners who had previously worked at the sites, and other offences. For instance, the Minister of Mines told the Panel that a committee had been established to assess the damage to the environment caused by the company IMC in the Abba area (Nana-Mambéré Prefecture; see S/2018/729; paras. 102–104). 160

156. On 4 October 2018, three Chinese employees of the gold mining company Africa Mine were killed and three others injured by an angry mob in Sosso-Nakombo (Mambéré-Kadéi Prefecture). The killings took place against a backdrop of strong tensions between locals and mining operators active in the area, including Chinese investors, as described in the Panel's 2017 final report (8/2017/1023, paras. 235–239). Thirteen individuals have been apprehended by internal security forces as part of their investigation into the murder of the Chinese employees (annex 7.5).

D. Gold: legal trade and funding of armed groups

157. Unlike diamond exports, which are regulated by the international Kimberley Process rules, gold exports have to date been subject to limited regulations in the Central African Republic. In particular, there are no restrictions on the export of gold from areas and sites controlled by armed groups.

158. As a result, legal trade in gold in the Central African Republic at times contributes, at least indirectly, to the financing of armed groups. ¹⁶¹ A significant part of the gold legally exported from the Central African Republic originates from the Bossangoa area, where armed elements (anti-balaka or former anti-balaka fighters) continue to be present at mining sites (see S/2018/729, annex 7.6). ¹⁶² A gold exporting cooperative called Avenir de la RCA, based in Bambari, purchases gold at the mining sites of Agoudou-Manga and Ngakobo (Ouaka Prefecture), ¹⁶³ where UPC collects taxes through a parallel illegal mining administration (see S/2018/729, paras. 85 and 86 and annex 6.6). Representatives of the Cooperative Minière du Parti Chrétien

¹⁵⁹ The issue of the use of armed elements, including anti-balaka fighters, by mining companies was discussed in the Panel's 2018 midterm report (S/2018/729, annex 7.5).

¹⁶⁰ Meeting with the Minister of Mines, Bangui, 11 October 2018.

¹⁶¹ The Panel recalls that, pursuant to Security Council resolutions, support to armed groups through the exploitation of natural resources is a sanctionable act.

¹⁶² Official data of the Central African Republic do not indicate the regional distribution of gold exports.

¹⁶³ Telephone conversation with Avenir de la RCA manager, 3 August 2018.

Démocrate also told the Panel that a small portion of the gold exported by their cooperative was purchased in Ngakobo. 164

159. The Central African Republic was among the signatories of the 2006 Pact on Security, Stability and Development in the Great Lakes Region and participated in the development of subsequent tools, in particular the regional certification mechanism of the International Conference on the Great Lakes Region (ICGLR), aimed at breaking the link between the exploitation of natural resources (including gold) and the financing of armed groups. ¹⁶⁵ However, these standards have yet to be integrated by the Central African Republic authorities into national legislation. While expressing their commitment to implement the ICGLR tools, officials from the Ministry of Mines told the Panel that the audits of mining sites required by the regional certification mechanism are difficult to conduct in the Central African Republic, where most mining activities are of artisanal nature and therefore very widespread. ¹⁶⁶ Ministry officials also underlined that further restrictions on exports of minerals from the Central African Republic would affect the national economy at a time when revenues from gold exports are necessary to compensate for the difficulties faced by the diamond sector (see recommendation in para. 210 (c) below).

VIII. Cross-cutting human rights issues

A. Incitement to violence

160. Pronouncements inciting discrimination and hatred on an ethnic or religious basis are closely related to the cycles of intercommunal tensions and violence. That was the case during the April and May 2018 events in Bangui (see S/2018/729, paras. 57–60). This pattern reached a climax with a public statement published by the so-called League for the Defence of the Church (annex 8.1) following the murder of the General Vicar of Bambari, Firmin Gbagoua, by UPC soldiers on 29 June 2018, the last in a series of killings of priests by ex-Séléka fighters. ¹⁶⁷ The statement was posted on 9 July 2018 on the Sango Ti Kodro website as well as on social media. It was retweeted 1,366 times and seen by 869 followers, of whom 245 approved the content. ¹⁶⁸

161. In the statement, the Government of the Central African Republic and Cardinal Nzapalainga were accused of having been passive while "priests, including parish, vicar and pastors, are systematically killed openly and before everybody's eyes". The statement directly incites to hatred and violence against the Muslim community. The statement requests "all Christians to join us and support the movement so that Muslims also feel endangered in the Central African Republic, especially in Bangui". It also makes a clear call for revenge: "Our priests, abbots and pastors will be avenged, whether the traitor politicians like it or not."

162. Considering the significant intercommunal tensions at the time of its publication, the likelihood of the statement by the League for the Defence of the Church fuelling acts of violence was extremely high. It was immediately condemned by the Central African Episcopal Conference, the High Commission on Communication of the Central African Republic and the Central African Media and Civil Society Group (see annex 8.2). The Sango Ti Kodro website is registered in Toulouse, France,

¹⁶⁴ Meeting with representatives of the Cooperative Minière, Bangui, 27 July 2018.

18-19295 35/187

¹⁶⁵ For information on the regional certification mechanism, see http://icglr.org/images/ ICGLR%20Certification%20Manual%20Final%20Nov%202011En.pdf.

¹⁶⁶ Meeting with officials from the Ministry of Mines, Bangui, 17 and 18 September 2018.

¹⁶⁷ Confidential report, 2 July 2018.

¹⁶⁸ Confidential report, 29 August 2018.

but the identity of the author(s) of the statement remains unclear. There is no information available on any religious association called League for the Defence of the Church, nor on its spokesperson, Nzapakéyé Francois, most likely a pseudonym.

163. During the summer of 2018, despite continuous tensions between self-proclaimed self-defence groups based in the PK5 neighbourhood (see paras. 35 and 36 above), Bangui returned to relative stability. Nevertheless, the drivers of a potential intercommunal conflict have not disappeared (see annex 8.3). In this context, any new episode of violence can trigger pronouncements inciting discrimination and violence, similar to the one made by the League for the Defence of the Church. The Panel welcomes the enhanced efforts made by MINUSCA, national authorities and some civil society organizations to monitor such pronouncements. ¹⁶⁹

B. Sexual and gender-based violence

164. In October 2018, a senior official of the Mixed Rapid Intervention and Repression Unit for Sexual Violence against Women and Children (Unité mixte d'intervention rapide et de répression des violences sexuelles faites aux femmes et aux enfants; see annex 8.4) told the Panel that "sexual violence is a common practice in the Central African Republic". Created by presidential decree in 2015, the Joint Rapid Response and Prevention Unit has only been operational since 14 June 2017 and is almost exclusively operating in Bangui. Despite limited human, logistical and financial resources, between June 2017 and June 2018, the psychosocial section of the Joint Rapid Response and Prevention Unit has received almost 200 cases of gender-based violence and 50 cases of sexual violence per month (see recommendations in para. 210 (d) below). In the same period, the investigation section completed 320 investigations of cases of sexual violence (10 of which were related to the conflict) and submitted them to the Bangui Criminal Court or to the Military Tribunal.¹⁷⁰

165. However, only a few cases of sexual violence have moved to trial. Sometimes the victims lacked the required means to ensure a proper legal follow-up of their cases. On numerous occasions there was no trial for sexual violence because the office of the public prosecutor reclassified the case as mere indecent behaviour ("attentat à la pudeur"). This happens particularly when the victims are underage and under pressure from their families.¹⁷¹

166. In the Central African Republic, there are no official national data on sexual and gender-based violence, only compilations of the cases reported in humanitarian programmes. The partial availability of data makes it difficult to draw accurate trends. However, among the national and international stakeholders met by the Panel, There is a general consensus on the following points:

¹⁶⁹ The "National Plan for the prevention of incitement to hatred and violence", drafted by the High Commission of Communication with MINUSCA support, was published on 30 June 2018.

Meeting with senior officials of the Mixed Rapid Intervention and Repression Unit for Sexual Violence against Women and Children, Bangui, 9 and 12 October 2018.

¹⁷¹ Meeting with confidential source, Bangui, 10 October 2018.

Meeting with official of the United Nations Population Fund, Bangui, 12 October 2018. The last national survey dated back to January 2014, when the Minister of Social Affairs, National Solidarity and Gender Promotion published a "Survey of gender-based violence in the Central African Republic".

¹⁷³ In September and October 2018, the Panel met with 15 Bangui-based national and international stakeholders working on sexual and gender-based violence. Targeted investigations were also undertaken by the Panel during its missions in Ouham and Nana-Gribizi Prefectures (4–10 September 2018) and Ouham-Pendé Prefecture (4–8 October 2018).

- (a) Women and girls are by far the primary victims of sexual violence, even though sexual violence against men and boys is increasingly reported;
- (b) The reporting of non-conflict-related sexual violence has drastically increased in recent years, mainly as a result of increased sensitization;
- (c) A high percentage of the reported cases of non-conflict-related sexual violence are committed within the community, mostly by family members or neighbours;
- (d) Conflict-related sexual violence is largely underreported, mainly owing to fear of retaliation:
- (e) A high percentage of the reported cases of conflict-related sexual violence occur in the country's outer regions, where victims are often assaulted by multiple and armed aggressors;
- (f) Late reporting remains frequent owing to population movements and the lack of State representatives or international organizations in the outer regions.
- 167. Finally, efforts to combat sexual and gender-based violence have also been made in the framework of measures to deal with sexual exploitation and abuse committed by United Nations personnel and employees of international and national non-governmental organizations. On 3 September 2018, in Bangui, MINUSCA, United Nations agencies and NGOs signed a protocol for information sharing and reporting of sexual exploitation and abuse allegations. This document clarifies the process for reporting sexual exploitation and abuse and reaffirms the need to prioritize assistance to victims, regardless of the investigation's outcome. Following the signature of the protocol, MINUSCA addressed new allegations of sexual abuse committed by Mauritanian peacekeepers against at least three minors in the southeast of the country. ¹⁷⁴

C. Attacks against health facilities

168. Since the beginning of the crisis, armed groups have not spared civilian facilities such hospitals, places of worship and schools. Attacks against health facilities represent a violation of international humanitarian law and are all the more damaging because civilians often take refuge in hospitals during periods of fighting. By attacking health centres, armed groups not only prevent the sick and wounded from getting medical care, they also violate one of the few places where the most vulnerable people still feel safe. In 2017, such attacks claimed at least 27 victims, including health care staff and patients. Since mid-2018, when the Panel reported violent incidents in Bangui and Bambari (see S/2018/729, paras. 56 and 92), several health centres have been ravaged by armed groups in the Mbrès and Bria areas (see paras. 65–67 above). Most of the attacks were perpetrated by ex-Séléka factions. Annex 8.5 contains additional information on these attacks.

D. Attacks against peacekeepers

169. Although the number of fatal casualties was lower than in 2017,¹⁷⁵ malicious attacks against peacekeepers continued to represent a worrisome trend in 2018. Between 1 January and 25 October 2018, the Panel collected information on six

18-19295 37/187

^{174 &}quot;MINUSCA takes action on reports of sexual abuse by peacekeepers", MINUSCA press release, 5 October 2018. Available from https://minusca.unmissions.org/en/minusca-takes-action-reports-sexual-abuse-peacekeepers (accessed on 2 November 2018).

¹⁷⁵ See https://www.un.org/press/en/2018/org1663.doc.htm (accessed on 2 November 2018).

deadly assaults and 60 other armed attacks. ¹⁷⁶ Anti-balaka fighters were by far the main perpetrators, followed by MNLC and RJ elements. In 27 per cent of the cases, the attackers could not be identified. ¹⁷⁷ The large majority of the attacks occurred in the east and south-east of the country, but peacekeepers have also been targeted nine times in the area of Paoua (see para. 90 above). ¹⁷⁸ Annex 8.6 contains detailed information and graphics on the attacks against peacekeepers in that period.

170. The Panel has highlighted on several occasions the growing anti-MINUSCA sentiment in the south-east (see S/2017/1023, paras. 68–73 and 128). The ambush of a MINUSCA convoy in Yongofongo (20 km east of Bangassou, Mbomou Prefecture) on 8 May 2017 was the most striking of a series of attacks against peacekeepers perpetrated by local self-defence groups. That day, one Moroccan and four Cambodian peacekeepers were brutally killed, and eight others injured.

171. According to the Panel's investigations, Yvon Nzélété, alias "Kporo", an influential artisanal miner of Bangassou (see S/2017/1023, para. 98), had direct control over the principal perpetrators of the presumed war crimes committed in Yongofongo. During interrogation, a member of the Bangassou self-defence groups revealed that Crepin Wakanam, alias "Pino Pino" (see S/2017/1023, para. 82), who was the main perpetrator of the ambush in Yongofongo, 179 coordinated his actions with Yvon Nzélété. Also, Nzélété took on a crucial role in the recruitment, mobilization and coordination of the local fighters involved in the May 2017 attacks in the Bangassou area, as well as in the dissemination of violent and discriminatory discourses against Muslims (see S/2017/1023, paras. 88–91, 98 and 99).

172. While violence has decreased in Bangassou in 2018 (see S/2018/729, annex 3.2), the security situation in the surrounding areas remains extremely volatile ¹⁸⁰ and peacekeepers continue to be targeted. Between 1 January and 25 October 2018, local anti-balaka and self-defence groups operating in Basse-Kotto and Mbomou Prefectures have opened fire 18 times on MINUSCA patrols or MINUSCA-escorted convoys. On two occasions, on 17 May and 23 August 2018, the attacks resulted in the death of a peacekeeper. The loose structure of anti-balaka groups operating in the area makes it very difficult to identify the direct instigators of these attacks.

IX. Sanctions implementation: arms embargo, asset freeze and travel ban

A. Arms embargo and national defence and security forces

173. The present section considers developments related to the implementation of the arms embargo by national authorities and their international partners, related decisions of the Sanctions Committee, such as exemptions to the arms embargo, and related developments concerning security sector reform.

¹⁷⁶ Not including exchanges of fire during operations carried out by MINUSCA, nor attacks by stones or machetes, abductions, robberies, hostile behaviour and threats.

Anti-balaka (27 cases), armed elements (16), RJ (4), MNLC (4), UPC (3), Siriri (3), FPRC (2), MPC (1).

Mbomou (12 cases), Ouaka (11), Ouham-Pendé (9), Ouham (5), Nana-Gribizi (5), Basse-Kotto (5), Haute-Kotto (5), Mambere-Kadei (3), Bangui (3).

¹⁷⁹ Confidential report, 30 September 2017.

¹⁸⁰ On 17 July 2018, at 4 a.m., anti-balaka combatants from Gambo and Kembe attacked the village of Pombolo, Mbomou Prefecture. MINUSCA engaged in an exchange of fire for approximately three hours with the assailants, who subsequently fled into the bush. During the attack, one civilian was killed and 23 others wounded, and three peacekeepers were injured. The number of casualties among the anti-balaka fighters remains unknown. Confidential report, 18 July 2018.

National defence and security forces: training, recruitment, equipment and deployment

Training and recruitment

174. The European Union Training Mission in the Central African Republic (EUTM) is currently training the amphibian battalion of FACA in Bangui. When this training is completed on 30 November 2018, the total number of FACA soldiers trained by EUTM since September 2016 will be approximately 4,155 (see annex 9.1). All trained battalions, as well as some of the 238 demobilized members of armed groups who have been integrated into the national army and subsequently trained by EUTM (see S/2018/729, para. 11), continue to be gradually redeployed in Bangui and beyond (see para. 179 below). On 30 July, the Council of the European Union extended the EUTM mandate until 19 September 2020 and expanded it to include training support for the internal security forces, among other activities. ¹⁸¹

175. The 175 Russian instructors deployed for a period of one year to enable the national defence and security forces to properly handle weapons and ammunition delivered in January and February 2018 (see S/2018/729, paras. 20 and 21), 182 continue their activities in several locations (see para. 176 below and annex 9.2). The third and fourth training sessions, conducted in Berengo (Lobaye Prefecture), were completed on 4 August and 17 September, involving 400 and 158 FACA soldiers, respectively. The fifth training session, for 290 soldiers, will be completed on 28 November. FACA soldiers also continued to be trained in the Sudan, in the border town of Umm Rawq, a few kilometres from Am Dafok, where the tripartite force now has a military base (see S/2016/1032, para. 16). 183 Until April 2018, the presence of Russian instructors among the Presidential Guard was part of the training exercise (see S/2018/729, para. 12). Thereafter, the instructors were replaced by six Russian nationals¹⁸⁴ employed by the Central African private company "Sewa Security" and equipped with exempted weapons (see S/2018/729, para. 20), as requested by the Ministry of Defence of the Central African Republic, 185 to reinforce the President's security (see annex 9.3). 186

176. Russian instructors are currently deployed in Bambari, Bangassou, Bangui, Berengo, Bouar, Dekoa, Paoua and Sibut, to ensure that weapons are handled properly and that the skills acquired during the training are applied correctly once deployed. ¹⁸⁷ In May and October 2018, Russian instructors were also involved in transporting materiel from the Sudan into the territory of the Central African Republic for the construction of hospitals and vehicles, respectively (for the first convoy, see S/2018/729, para. 13). Between 29 October and early November, the second convoy travelled from Am Dafok through the towns of Birao, Ouadda and Bria, and was escorted by FPRC elements (see annex 9.2). Russian instructors continue to ensure the security of hospitals in Bria and Ouadda and the movement of hospital personnel

18-19295 **39/187**

¹⁸¹ Meeting with EUTM, Bangui, 28 September 2018.

As of late October 2018, 65 per cent of the weapons and ammunition from the Russian Federation had reportedly been distributed to the armed and security forces. Communication with the presidential security adviser, 26 October 2018.

¹⁸³ Panel mission to Birao, 3-6 October 2018. Meeting with the presidential security adviser, Bangui, 7 August 2018.

As confirmed by representatives of the Embassy of the Russian Federation and the Head of Presidential Security on 7 August, 27 September and 1 November 2018.

¹⁸⁵ Meeting with a representative of the Embassy of the Russian Federation, Bangui, 27 September 2018.

¹⁸⁶ Meeting and correspondence with presidential security adviser, Bangui, 7 August and 24 October 2018; meeting with a representative of the Embassy of the Russian Federation, Bangui, 9 August 2018.

¹⁸⁷ Letter from the Minister of Defence, Bangui, 9 August 2018.

in the area (see S/2018/729, para. 13). At the request of the Government of the Central African Republic, the Russian Federation is about to deploy 60 additional instructors, ¹⁸⁸ as notified on 17 September 2018 to the Sanctions Committee. In that regard, the Committee stressed the importance of coordination with MINUSCA regarding the training of the Central African Republic security forces, in line with resolution 2399 (2018). The authorities of the Russian Federation confirmed that the activities of the 60 instructors would focus solely on assistance to the security forces of the Central African Republic in the context of security sector reform. ¹⁸⁹

177. The training of 1,023 new FACA soldiers is scheduled to begin in January 2019, most likely in Bouar, yet the recruitment procedure has been affected by significant delays. The recruitment of armed forces personnel is supposed to use quotas to ensure gender and geographic balance ¹⁹⁰ in order to establish "an army which is young, multi-ethnic and representative of all national sensitivities". ¹⁹¹ Moreover, at the fifth meeting of the Disarmament, Demobilization, Reintegration and Repatriation-Security Sector Reform-National Reconciliation Strategic Committee, the President approved the Government's proposal to reserve 10 per cent of the new posts in the armed and security forces for former combatants who still have to be identified through the disarmament, demobilization, reintegration and repatriation process. ¹⁹² The recruitment plan foresees an overall number of 10,873 new recruits for the 2018–2021 period. ¹⁹³

178. The training of 500 newly recruited elements of the police and gendarmerie (which did not include former combatants; see S/2018/729, para. 14) was completed on 30 October 2018 with the support of MINUSCA. An additional 500 police and gendarme officers are scheduled to be recruited as of December 2018, with specific parameters applied to guarantee a better national representation and geographical balance than the first 500. 194 Also, a total of 102 police and 117 gendarmes have benefitted from training by Russian instructors in Berengo, as such training is a precondition for assigning them weapons prior to their deployment (see S/2018/729, para. 14). 195

Deployment and equipment

179. With the support of MINUSCA – with whom FACA soldiers conduct joint patrols and jointly man checkpoints ¹⁹⁶ – and most often accompanied by Russian instructors, ¹⁹⁷ trained FACA personnel have gradually been deployed in Bambari, Bangassou, Dekoa, Grimari, Obo, Paoua and Sibut (see S/2018/729, para. 18). FACA soldiers have also been deployed to other areas such as Boali, Moungoumba, Bouar

¹⁸⁸ Ibid.

Note verbale dated 28 August 2018 from the Permanent Mission of the Russian Federation to the United Nations addressed to the Chair of the Committee, 28 August 2018.

¹⁹⁰ Meeting with EUTM, Bangui, 9 October 2018.

¹⁹¹ Arrêté fixant les règles d'organisation technique du recrutement de la jeunesse citoyenne dans les forces armées centrafricaines, 2 October 2018.

¹⁹² Meeting with EUTM, Bangui, 28 September 2018.

¹⁹³ Confidential report, 25 August 2018.

¹⁹⁴ Meeting with confidential source, Bangui, 6 October 2018.

¹⁹⁵ Communication with the presidential security adviser, 26 October 2018. The Directorate-General of the Police and the Gendarmerie gave other numbers, i.e. 225 and 127, respectively. Meeting with Director-General of the Gendarmerie, Bangui, 6 August 2018; telephone conversation with Director-General of Police, 25 October 2018.

¹⁹⁶ As witnessed by the Panel in Betokomia, Gadoulou and Bozoy (Ouham-Pendé) on 4 October 2018.

As witnessed by the Panel in Paoua (mission of 4-7 October 2018), Bouar (mission of 5-8 October 2018) and Sibut (mission of 25 May 2018), among other locations.

or Umm Rawq, in the Sudan, without MINUSCA support (see map in annex 9.4). ¹⁹⁸ These deployments are part of efforts to re-establish State authority and, in the case of Bouar, to create a garrison-based army throughout the country (see S/2017/1023, para. 19). ¹⁹⁹

180. FACA, which continues to be the main recipient of external donations (see S/2018/729, para. 17), has received weapons and ammunition from the Russian Federation and vehicles and other non-lethal equipment from the China, the United States, France and Belgium. All of these donations were exempted by, or notified to, the Sanctions Committee. Moreover, France announced the upcoming delivery of 1,400 additional AK-type assault rifles, as allowed under an exemption by the Committee on 26 February 2018.

181. Despite the strong opposition of ex-Séléka factions (see paras. 21–24 above), FACA deployments have been welcomed, and even requested, by many local communities. ²⁰⁰ Yet, FACA soldiers have been attacked on several occasions (see also S/2018/729, para. 19). For example, in Bangui's third district, a Goula FACA female officer who was part of the pilot project for disarmament, demobilization, reintegration and repatriation (see S/2018/729, para. 11) was killed by the self-proclaimed self-defence group of "Apo" on 2 June. ²⁰¹ Armed groups elements also shot at FACA soldiers in two separate incidents in the north-west (see paras. 91 and 93 above). Last, even though there is general satisfaction regarding the levels of discipline among the deployed FACA units, a limited number of cases of misconduct and ill-treatment by individual FACA soldiers have been reported. ²⁰² These cases are managed by the military hierarchy. ²⁰³

182. Owing to a lack of equipment and logistics essential to an effective deployment throughout the country, most of the 3,232 police and gendarme officers – 85 per cent of the police and 75 per cent of the gendarmes – currently remain in Bangui (see map in annex 9.4). The short- to mid-term objective is to (re)deploy 2,019 police and gendarme officers to 19 localities. Bouar, Paoua, Bambari and Bangassou are identified as priority deployment areas for 2018 and 2019. Among other things, this would allow the internal security forces to support the FACA contingents already deployed. On the security forces to support the FACA contingents already deployed.

183. Deployed officers are often not adequately equipped (see S/2018/729, para. 16) and police and gendarmes are sometimes reluctant to assume their new posts given the lack of the most basic equipment (see also S/2017/1023, para. 16). ²⁰⁷ For example, while 103 police and gendarmes were effectively deployed in Bambari on 5 September 2018, others refused to go to Dekoa, Grimari and Koui without weapons and ammunition; they fear attacks such as that of 8 August in Bocaranga (Ouham-Pendé), where 50 armed men attacked the local gendarmerie. ²⁰⁸

18-19295 **41/187**

¹⁹⁸ See also S/2018/922, para. 20.

¹⁹⁹ National Defence Plan, 11 September 2017, p. 1-2.

²⁰⁰ For example, on 9 August 2018, local leaders in Rafai requested the deployment of FACA and ISF. Confidential document, 10 August 2018.

²⁰¹ Confidential reports dated 2, 5 and 11 June 2018.

²⁰² Confidential reports dated 19 July, 20 September and 20 October 2018.

²⁰³ See also report of the Secretary-General on the situation in the Central African Republic (S/2018/922), para. 21.

²⁰⁴ Meeting with confidential source, Bangui, 6 October 2018. S/2018/922, para. 20.

²⁰⁵ Report on the first meeting of the committee for coordination and follow-up of the reform of the internal security forces, 10 September 2018.

²⁰⁶ Global plan for resizing and redeployment of the internal security forces, Bangui, 20 March 2018.

²⁰⁷ Confidential document, 9 August 2018.

²⁰⁸ Telephone conversation with the Director-General of Police, 25 October 2018. Confidential report, 9 and 20 August 2018.

184. The gendarmes received a total of 127 AK-type assault rifles and 73 pistols from the Russian Federation; the police received 97 AK-type assault rifles and 10 pistols. ²⁰⁹ Nevertheless, the support provided to the internal security forces²¹⁰ to date remains largely insufficient for them to become fully operational (see S/2018/729, para. 17 and annex 9.5).

B. Calls for the lifting of the arms embargo by national authorities and regional organizations

185. In 2017, calls from national actors to lift the arms embargo decreased in favour of calls for making the sanctions regime more flexible (see S/2017/1023, para. 25). The Panel notes that expressions of support by national authorities for a total lifting of the United Nations-imposed arms embargo have regained prominence in recent months. The President and most Government officials are of the view that a total lifting of all restrictions on the rearmament and training of national defence and security forces is necessary to solve the country's security crisis.²¹¹

186. At their joint summit meeting held in Lomé on 30 July 2018, ECOWAS and ECCAS also called for the lifting of the embargo on the Central African Republic (see annex 9.7).

187. The Panel notes that these calls come at a time when the supply of lethal and non-lethal material to the defence and security forces of the Central African Republic is at its highest level in the past five years, thus reinforcing the notion that the arms embargo does not prevent the rearmament of these forces. While deployed FACA and internal security forces have performed fairly well in most areas, the Panel reiterates that a careful monitoring and control of arms entering the country remains the best way to prevent further proliferation of weapons. This is all the more the case in that the existing storage capacities are not sufficient to absorb significant amounts of arms and ammunition.

188. Government of the Central African Republic representatives have on several occasions complained to the Panel about not being promptly informed of the decisions taken by the Sanctions Committee on exemption requests to the arms embargo. The Panel notes that the lack of notification to the authorities of the Committee's decisions, which was discussed during the Chair's visit to the Central African Republic from 2 to 5 October 2018, at times creates misrepresentation of the Committee's work (see recommendation in para. 210 (e) below).

C. Inspection, storage and management of exempted weapons and ammunition

189. While recognizing that national defence and security forces do not yet have sufficient weapons and ammunition at their disposal for both training and full operationalization, the Panel stresses that management issues, in particular the inspection, storage and control of weapons, should be addressed as a matter of priority, especially in view of future deliveries (see also S/2015/936, paras. 46–51).

²⁰⁹ Telephone conversations with the Director-General of the Gendarmerie and the Director-General of the Police, 25 October 2018.

²¹⁰ Gendarmerie and police also received 30,000 rounds of ammunition each from UNMAS for training purposes, under an exemption granted by the Sanctions Committee on 11 July 2018.

²¹¹ Statement of President Touadera to the General Assembly, 26 September 2018 (annex 9.6).

²¹² Meeting with Government representatives, Bangui, 8 August 2018.

190. First, there is an urgent need to establish a software programme for the management (inventory, attribution, distribution, control and tracing) of weapons. Second, storage capacity in Bangui and beyond should be increased (see S/2018/752, pp. 5–6). In particular, a central armoury and national ammunition depot should be built (see recommendation in para. 210 (f) below). ²¹³ Third, additional training for weapons and ammunition storage facility management should be organized for all uniformed services.

191. The latest transfers of military equipment demonstrate the need for the authorities of the Central African Republic to adopt a protocol governing the verification and stockpile management of exempted military equipment (for details, see S/2018/729, annex 2.2). In this connection, the Panel welcomes ongoing efforts by the authorities, with MINUSCA support, to develop such a protocol, which should, according to the Panel, among other things, provide for the physical verification of weapons and ammunition upon arrival.

192. In September 2018, the delayed detailed inspection by the Ministry of Defence (with the participation of representatives of the Russian Federation and operational support and coordination of MINUSCA) of weaponry that arrived in January and February 2018 disclosed that the serial numbers of several weapons, as cited in the original list submitted to the Sanctions Committee, could not be found on the delivered weapons, and that the serial numbers of several weapons inspected on the ground were not part of the original list. ²¹⁴ Also, since the majority of the weapons had already been distributed to trained FACA soldiers, police and gendarmes deployed across the territory of the Central African Republic, the serial numbers of many weapons could be verified only through a desk assessment of the files listing distributed weapons (see S/2018/729, annex 2.2). ²¹⁵ A more timely inspection of future deliveries could guarantee, first, the physical inspection of all weapons and ammunition, and second, that adjustments to the original list are made if required.

D. Importation of pistols, hunting rifles and ammunition authorized by the Government of the Central African Republic in violation of the arms embargo

193. In 2017 and 2018, the Ministry of Territorial Administration issued documents allowing individuals to import pistols, hunting rifles and hunting ammunition to the national territory of the Central African Republic (see annex 9.8).

194. For example, on 22 and 29 May 2018, three merchants received authorization to import 200,000 rounds of hunting ammunition each (see annex 9.8). ²¹⁶ Also, in 2016 the then-Minister of the Interior, Public Security and Territorial Administration, Jean-Serge Bokassa, had authorized 139 deputies, listed by name in the document, "to buy in local commerce or to introduce in the Central African Republic" one 9mm automatic pistol and one 12-calibre hunting rifle each (annex 9.8). ²¹⁷

195. From January to June 2018, 85 boxes with 500 rounds of hunting ammunition each, all authorized by the authorities of the Central African Republic, were delivered

18-19295 **43/187**

²¹³ Meeting with confidential source, Bangui, 25 September 2018.

Meeting with confidential source, Bangui, September 2018. Confidential report, 26 September 2018

²¹⁵ Ibid.

²¹⁶ Meetings with personnel of Customs and the Ministry of Territorial Administration, Bangui, 31 May, 16 and 18 June and 8 October 2018.

The purpose of this authorization was to allow the deputies to purchase weapons to guarantee their personal protection. Meeting with personnel of the Ministry of Territorial Administration, Bangui, 18 June 2018.

at the custom services at Bangui's river port of Port Beach (first district). They were transported by boatmen from Zongo, the town facing Bangui on the other side of the Oubangui river, in the Democratic Republic of the Congo, and then picked up by merchants authorized to open and manage ammunition shops in Bangui and beyond (see annex 9.8). The merchants paid a tax of 8 per cent on the value of the ammunition upon arrival at Port Beach in Bangui. ²¹⁸ Imports continued from July to October 2018, as witnessed by the Panel at Port Beach and demonstrated by tax documents (see annex 9.8). ²¹⁹

196. The Panel notes that all hunting ammunition imported from Zongo are from the Manufacture d'armes et de cartouches du Congo, based in Pointe Noire, Congo, ²²⁰ and that it still does not contain the necessary tracing information (see S/2018/729, paras. 108 and 109). The Panel also recalls that such ammunition is often used by anti-balaka fighters and self-defence groups during military operations (see para. 73 above).

197. On 13 January 2018, the Panel also observed hunting ammunition being openly sold in a shop in Nola, Sangha-Mbaéré Prefecture (see annex 9.9). The hunting ammunition produced in Italy and Spain, and legally sold to "ARICAM" in Douala, Cameroon, ²²¹ is of recent manufacture (one of the boxes indicates 22 May 2017 as production date) and was therefore brought into the Central African Republic in violation of the arms embargo. It is unclear how these munitions entered the country. Similar types of ammunition were found by rangers in the Dzanga Sangha Special Reserve, demonstrating that they are used by individuals involved in hunting and poaching, including of protected species such as buffalo and monkeys. ²²²

198. On 4 and 18 June 2018, the Panel informed the national authorities that, pursuant to Security Council resolutions and unless exempted by a decision of the Sanctions Committee, the issuing of permits for the import of hunting ammunition, pistols and weapons constitutes a violation of the arms embargo. Thereupon, the Director-General of the Territorial Administration reportedly suspended the distribution of new import licenses. ²²³ The Panel continues to cooperate with the national authorities on this issue, including on the possibility of introducing exemption requests, and to follow up on the non-exempted imports of lethal equipment (see recommendations in para. 210 (g) and (h)).

E. Travel ban violations

Travel ban violations by ex-Séléka leaders

199. Ex-Séléka leaders and listed individuals Nourredine Adam and Abdoulaye Hissène violated the travel ban to participate in the Khartoum meeting of 27–28 August 2018, co-organized by the Governments of the Russian Federation and the Sudan, with the endorsement of the Government of the Central African Republic (see para. 16 above). Abdoulaye Hissène was transported on 28 August 2018 by an aircraft from the company Lapara (with tail number TL-AER) from Kaga-Bandoro, in the Central African Republic, to Nyala, Sudan, where Nourredine Adam was already present. The same day, both were then transported by the same plane from Nyala to Khartoum. On 31 August, both sanctioned individuals travelled back from Khartoum

²¹⁸ Ibid. Documents obtained by the Panel on 18 June 2018.

²¹⁹ Panel's visit to Port Beach, Bangui, 8 October.

²²⁰ Ibid. Meeting with owner of hunting ammunition shop, Bangui, 7 October 2018.

²²¹ Letter to the Panel from "Trust", 7 March 2018. Letter to the Panel from "Clever", 14 March 2018.

²²² Elephants are shot by poachers using ammunition of higher calibre.

²²³ Meeting with the Director-General of the Territorial Administration, Bangui, 8 October 2018.

to Nyala on the same aircraft. While Mr. Adam reportedly remained in Nyala, Mr. Hissène was then transported back to Kaga-Bandoro on the same day and using the same aircraft.²²⁴ In a communication dated 8 September 2018, the manager of Lapara informed the Panel that the invoice for the transport services was paid by the Central African company Lobaye Invest.

200. The presence of Nourredine Adam was also reported in the Sudan in mid-July 2018, in connection with his participation in a prior reconciliation meeting which was supposed to be held in Khartoum (see para. 15 above), and again in late September—October. His presence was also reported in Chad in late July and late August—early September 2018. ²²⁵

201. The Panel wrote official letters to the Governments of Chad, the Sudan and the Russian Federation to recall that, pursuant to paragraph 14 of resolution 2399 (2018), listed individuals can travel in some circumstances, including when the Committee determines on a case-by-case basis that an exemption would further the objectives of peace and national reconciliation in the Central African Republic. The Panel encourages all Member States to make use of this exemption provision (see recommendation in para. 210 (i) below).

Update on travel ban violations by François Bozizé

202. The Panel has yet to receive a response from the Government of South Sudan regarding the use of a South Sudanese diplomatic passport by listed individual and former President François Bozizé (see S/2018/729, paras. 25–29). The Panel had requested information through an official letter on 8 February 2018 and discussed the issue in a meeting with the Permanent Representative of South Sudan to the United Nations in New York on 18 July 2018.

F. Lack of implementation of the asset freeze by national authorities of the Central African Republic

203. On 31 July 2018, Prime Minister Simplice Sarandji told the Panel that he would approach the Minister of Justice and ensure that the latter would take appropriate action to implement the asset freeze on listed individuals and entities. On 11 October 2018, the Panel provided the Ministry of Justice with all required information to facilitate such action. At the time of writing of the present report, however, no decision had been taken, whether by the Minister of Justice or any other authorities on this issue, leaving the Central African Republic authorities in violation of Security Council resolutions.

204. As a consequence, the asset freeze remains implemented by banking institutions of the Central African Republic in an inconsistent manner. While accounts of a few sanctioned individuals or entities, such as the Bureau d'achat de diamant en Centrafrique/Kardiam (Badica), are frozen, others continue to use their accounts and even receive a salary from national authorities. This is the case of former anti-balaka leaders Alfred Yékatom, Habib Soussou and Eugène Ngaïkosset.

205. In communications of 15 and 22 October 2018, the Banque sahélo-saharienne pour l'investissement et le commerce (BSIC) in Bangui confirmed that Alfred Yékatom and Habib Soussou continued to receive their salaries as a member of Parliament and FACA officer, respectively, through their BSIC accounts. BSIC also

²²⁴ Confidential reports, 29 August and 1 September 2018.

18-19295 **45/187**

²²⁵ Meeting with armed group members, Ndélé, 25 July and Bangui, 14 October 2018; meetings with confidential diplomatic sources, 27 and 31 July 2018.

informed the Panel that the freezing of their accounts could be effected only upon request of the Bangui Public Prosecutor.

206. It is unclear where Eugène Ngaïkosset, who continues to be paid as a FACA officer, ²²⁶ now receives his salary. On 11 October 2018, Ecobank decided to freeze his account (see S/2016/1032, para. 46). ²²⁷ At the time, the account was in debit and was no longer receiving Mr. Ngaïkosset's salary.

Information on listed individuals Habib Soussou and Alfred Yékatom

207. On 29 October 2018, on the day of the election of Laurent Ngon-Baba as President of the National Assembly, Alfred Yékatom fired a handgun inside the premises of the National Assembly. According to eyewitnesses, he had threatened to shoot a fellow member of Parliament and later shot in the air as he was being arrested by gendarme and FACA officers. ²²⁸ He was then put in detention at Camp de Roux. In its 2016 final report (S/2016/1032, para. 100), the Panel provided information on Alfred Yékatom's weaponry.

208. On 1 June 2018, Habib Soussou was promoted by decree of the Minister of Defence from the rank of corporal to master-corporal (see annex 9.10).

G. Update on assets of Abdoulaye Hissène

209. In its 2017 midterm and final reports (S/2017/639, para. 44, and S/2016/1032, paras. 39–45), the Panel provided information on Abdoulaye Hissène's business activities in Chad and an attempted oil deal between Abi Tchad, a company co-managed by Mr. Hissène, and the company Mezcor in late 2014–2015. As detailed in annex 9.11, information collected by the Panel to date indicates that, though no oil transaction was apparently conducted, several financial transfers were made, contributing to the personal enrichment of Mr. Hissène and his business associates.

H. Recommendations

210. The Panel recommends that the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 2127 (2013) concerning the Central African Republic:

- (a) Encourage the Government of the Central African Republic and regional and international partners involved in the political process to put the issue of cattle and transhumance on the agenda of all meetings aiming at peace and reconciliation in the Central African Republic, and to take into account the experience and points of view of representatives of herders (see sect. VI above);
- (b) Encourage the Government of the Central African Republic and relevant regional countries and international partners to reactivate bilateral and trilateral cooperation frameworks for the management of cross-border transhumance which had existed before the crisis (see para. 140 above);
- (c) Encourage the Government of the Central African Republic to strengthen its efforts to prevent the legal trade of gold from contributing to the funding of armed groups, and in this connection (see paras. 157–159 above):
 - (i) Encourage the Government of the Central African Republic to take measures to prevent operators of the Central African Republic gold-mining

²²⁶ Correspondence with confidential source, 5 October 2018.

²²⁷ Meeting with Ecobank representative, Bangui, 11 October 2018.

²²⁸ Correspondence with confidential source, 29 and 30 October 2018.

- sector from contributing, even indirectly, to the funding of armed groups through their activities;
- (ii) Encourage the Government of the Central African Republic to strengthen its efforts to implement the ICGLR tools established to address the link between the exploitation of natural resources (including gold) and armed conflict, in particular the regional certification mechanism;
- (iii) Encourage relevant international partners to provide support to authorities of the Central African Republic to implement the ICGLR tools;
- (d) Encourage the Government and relevant international partners to strengthen efforts to combat sexual and gender-based violence (see paras. 164–167 above), and notably:
 - (i) To strengthen the capacity of the Mixed Rapid Intervention and Repression Unit for Sexual Violence against Women and Children for intervention and investigation in cases of sexual and gender-based violence, as well as the provision of medical, psychosocial and legal support to the victims, in particular by completing the legal framework of the Unit, issuing the decrees nominating its key personnel and allocating a national budget;
 - (ii) To improve first-aid medical and psychosocial assistance to victims, in particular by including a sexual and gender-based violence component in the existing humanitarian mechanisms of response to emergencies, especially in case of conflict;
- (e) Establish a procedure of systematic notification to the Government of the Central African Republic and other concerned parties of its decisions on requests for exemptions to the arms embargo, including in case of holds (see para. 188 above);
- (f) Encourage the national authorities, in cooperation with MINUSCA, to proceed with the construction of facilities for the storage of weapons and ammunition, in particular a central armoury and national ammunition depot, for the national defence and security forces (see para. 190 above);
- (g) Remind the Government of the Central African Republic that imports of pistols, hunting ammunition and weapons require a decision of exemption by the Committee (see paras. 193–198 above);
- (h) Urge the national authorities to take measures to suspend imports of hunting ammunition and weapons and report to the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 2127 (2013) concerning the Central African Republic on the actions taken (see paras. 193–198 above);
- (i) Remind Member States and regional organizations that, pursuant to paragraph 14 of Security Council resolution 2399 (2018), listed individuals can travel in some circumstances, including when the Committee determines on a case-by-case basis that an exemption would further the objectives of peace and national reconciliation in the Central African Republic, and encourage them, when relevant, to make use of this exemption possibility (see para. 201 above).

18-19295 47/187

| TD 1 | 1 1 | 1 | C | | | |
|------|-----|---|------------|----|-----|-------|
| l a | h | 0 | α t | CO | nta | ntc |
| 1 (1 | | | .,, | | | 111.5 |

| Annex 1.1: Map of the Central African Republic |
|--|
| Annex 1.2: Table of correspondence sent and received by the Panel from 7 February to 26 October 2018 |
| Annex 2.1: Document signed by armed groups in Bouar, "Synthèse des Revendications Harmonisées des Groupes Armées de la RCA" dated 30 August 2018 |
| Annex 2.2: Memorandum of Understanding called "Declaration d'entente de Khartoum des groupes armés centrafricains (anti-balaka et ex-Séléka)" dated 28 August 2018 |
| Annex 2.3: Communiqué of the Government of the Central African Republic dated 29 August 2018 on the Khartoum Meeting |
| Annex 2.4: Letter of thanks from the President of the Central African Republic to the President of the Russian Federation dated 29 August 2018 |
| Annex 2.5: Three communiqués regarding the withdrawal of ex-Séléka factions from the Khartoum Declaration |
| Annex 2.6: Letter of the Sudanese Head of State dated 10 October 2018 about the African Union Initiative and the holding of a meeting in Khartoum in November 2018 |
| Annex 2.7: Update on the advisory and Monitoring Committee for National, Disarmament, Demobilisation, Reintegration and Repatriation |
| Annex 2.8: Draft of the decree for the creation of the "Unité de Défense Temporaire" (Temporary Defense Unit) and signature page |
| Annex 2.9: FPRC contradictory communiqués following the vote of dismissal of Karim Meckassoua as Speaker of the National assembly (27-29 October 2018) |
| Annex 2.10: Pictures of Moyenne-Sido meeting of 5 August 2018 |
| Annex 2.11: Communiqué signed by Matar Nimeiry, alias « Force », dated 15 July 2018 |
| Annex 3.1: John Tshibangu's presence and military activities in the Central African Republic 86 |
| Annex 3.2: Deficient controls at airports, ports and on roads to counter regional trafficking in weaponry, natural resources and drugs |
| Annex 4.1: FPRC letter addressed to the humanitarian organizations working in the areas under its control and issued on 10 July 2018 |
| Annex 4.2: Vulnerability of some specific groups of population in the Kaga Bandoro – Moyenne-Sido – Batangafo triangle |
| Annex 4.3: Pictures of the IDP camp in Batangafo after the clashes between ex-Séléka and anti-balaka fighters on 1 November 2018 |
| Annex 4.4: Map of Bria and surrounding areas |
| Annex 4.5: FPRC attack against the anti-balaka bases along the Irabanda axis on 5 August 2018 93 |
| Annex 4.6: Arms trafficking between the Sudan and the Central African Republic95 |
| Annex 4.7: Anti-balaka weaponry and the dismantling of artisanal arms manufacturing facilities 98 |
| Annex 4.8: List of collectors operating in Ndélé |

| Annex 5.1: Maps of Paoua and surrounding areas |
|---|
| Annex 5.2: Chronology of the main incidents involving MNLC from 1 January to 25 October 2018. |
| |
| Annex 5.3: Map of the subprefecture of Gamboula (Siriri area of operations) |
| Annex 5.4: Picture of mining site of Banga-Boumbe, along the CAR-Cameroon border 108 |
| Annex 5.5: Siriri's access to weaponry, military material and motorcycles |
| Annex 5.6: Serious human rights violations committed by Siriri |
| Annex 6.1: Background information on livestock and transhumance in the Central African Republic. |
| Annex 6.2: Joint communiqué signed at the Moyenne-Sido meeting of 5 August 2018 between |
| Abdoulaye Hissene, Mahamat Al Khatim, and Ali Darassa |
| Annex 6.3: FPRC communiqué dated 24 July 2018 on insecurity related to transhumance along the CAR-Chad border |
| Annex 6.4: Agreement signed by Abbas Sidiki and Amadou Ndale in support of the return of the IDPs originally from Koui dated 3 October 2018 |
| Annex 6.5: Map of main cattle markets in the CAR |
| Annex 6.6: Excerpts from the Lomé Declaration of the ECOWAS-ECCAS Summit of 30 July 2018. |
| Annex 7.1: Screenshots of the video showing Ousmane Mahamat Ousmane marketing diamonds 125 |
| Annex 7.2: Decisions of the Government following the release of the video showing Ousmane Mahamat Ousmane marketing diamonds |
| Annex 7.3: Suspension of HW Lepo by the Ministry of Mines and Geology on 24 July 2018 129 |
| Annex 7.4: Note of the Ministers of Public Security and Mines dated 26 June 2018 reporting on the situation on the HW Lepo mining site |
| Annex 7.5: Communiqués on the murder of three Chinese employees of a mining company on 133 |
| Annex 8.1: Public statement of the so-called Defence League of the Church ("Ligue de Défense de l'Église"), posted on 9 July 2018 on the Sango Ti Kodro webpage and social media |
| Annex 8.2: Reactions to the public statement of the so-called Defence League of the Church ("Ligue de Défense de l'Église") |
| Annex 8.3: Chronology of the main incidents in Bangui in September and October 2018 |
| Annex 8.4: The CAR Mixed Unity of Rapid Intervention and Repression of the sexual violence against women and children ("Unité Mixte d'Intervention Rapide et de Répression des violences sexuelles faites aux femmes et aux enfants", UMIRR). |
| Annex 8.5: Chronology of the main attacks against health facilities in the Central African Republic in 2017 and 2018. |
| Annex 8.6: Chronology of deadly attacks and other armed attacks against peacekeepers between 1 January and 25 October 2018 |
| Annex 9.1: Additional information on the training of FACA by the European Union Training Mission in the Central African Republic (EUTM) |

18-19295 **49/187**

S/2018/1119

| Annex 9.2: Additional information on the training by, and related deployment of, instructors from the Russian Federation | |
|---|----|
| Annex 9.3: Photograph of Sewa Security personnel reinforcing the President's security | 62 |
| Annex 9.4: Information on the deployment of national defence and security forces | 63 |
| Annex 9.5: List of needed lethal and non-lethal equipment for the FSI, articulated by the national security forces with the support of international partners | 66 |
| Annex 9.6: Excerpts from the Statement of CAR President Faustin-Archange Touadéra at the Unite Nations General Assembly, 26 September 2018 | |
| Annex 9.7: Excerpts from the Final Communiqué of the ECOWAS-ECCAS Joint Summit (30 July 2018) | |
| Annex 9.8: Import of pistols, hunting rifles and ammunition authorized by the CAR Government in violation of the arms embargo | |
| Annex 9.9: Hunting ammunition sold in Nola (Sangha-Mbaéré prefecture)1 | 82 |
| Annex 9.10: Decree of promotion of Habib Soussou from corporal to master-corporal | 84 |
| Annex 9.11: Update on Abdoulaye Hissène's assets and business deals in Chad1 | 86 |

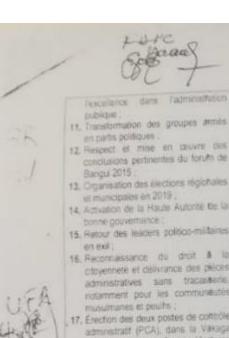
Annex 1.2: Table of correspondence sent and received by the Panel from 7 February to 26 October 2018.

| Country/Entity | Number of letters sent | Information fully supplied | Informatio n partially supplied | No answer/ Information not supplied | Pending |
|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|---------|
| Asky | 1 | | | 1 | |
| Belgium | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Benin | 1 | 1 | | | |
| ВРМС | 2 | | | 2 | |
| BSIC | 4 | 4 | | | |
| Cameroon | 1 | 1 | | | |
| CBCA | 1 | | | 1 | |
| Chad | 2 | | | 2 | |
| China | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Clever | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Committee/Chair | 4 | | | | |
| DRC | 2 | 1 | | 1 | |
| Ecobank | 1 | | | | 1 |
| Ethiopia | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Ethiopian Airlines | 2 | 1 | | | |
| PSC | 1 | | | 1 | |
| Kenya | 2 | 1 | | 1 | |
| Kenya Airways | 1 | | | 1 | |
| Lapara | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Lobaye Invest | 1 | | | 1 | |
| Nigeria | 2 | 2 | | | |
| Republic of Congo | 2 | 1 | | | |
| Russian Federation | 5 | 5 | | | |
| Rwanda Air | 1 | | | 1 | |
| South Africa | 1 | | | 1 | |
| South Sudan | 1 | | | 1 | |
| Sudan | 2 | | | 2 | |
| Switzerland | 2 | 2 | | | |
| Tunis | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Trust | 1 | 1 | | | |
| UAE | 1 | | | 1 | |
| Uganda | 1 | 1 | | | |

Annex 2.1: Document signed by armed groups in Bouar, "Synthèse des Revendications Harmonisées des Groupes Armées de la RCA" dated 30 August 2018.

Document obtained by the Panel from a confidential source on 2 September 2018.

| GPC 1. SYNTHI | ESE DES REVENDICATIONS HARMONISEES BOUAR, LE 30 AOU | 1 2018 | | | |
|---|--|--|--|--|--|
| A. POLITIQUE | B. SOCIO-ECONOMIQUE | C. SECURITE ET DEFENSE | D. JUSTICE, RECONCILIATION ET QUESTION HUMANITAIRE | | |
| 1. Participation à la gestion de l'Etat par la noministratific du pays 2. Restauration de l'autorité de l'Etat/ Reconstruction de politique de protection des minorités ainsi que leur représentativité dans la gaetion ces affaires de l'Etat/ 4. Tratément équitable des groupes annés 5. Accepter le processus de décentralisation : 6. Libération des prisonners issué des mouvements politico-militaires 7. Réconnaissance du statut des accepts chefs d'Etat/ 8. Mise en place d'un bomité de suivi des versions des d'un pomité de suivi des versions des d'un pomité de suivi des versions des d'un pomité de suivi des la compétence et de l'accepte des d'unes des d'unes des des des des des des des des des d | Construction des routes nationales, hôpitaux, écoles, forages et aménagement des poits d'eau. Appui eu secteur agropastoral et promotion de la couture attalée ainsi que la piscloiditure. Recuverture des écoles et hópitaux. Appuis aux associations et ONG, fermes, jeunes, etc. Développement accés équitable à la formation professionnelle et création des centres d'alphabétisation. Prise en compte des jeunes dans les politiques de développement et résorber le création des recettes, les resources et les dépenses de ficialibonne gestion. Prendre des mesures destinées à matritier les recettes, les resources et les dépenses de ficialibonne gestion. Promouvoir une politique de création des emplos et tavorses l'accès por tous. Déposiment des services sociaux de base e scrés non discommentaire de toutes le communautie. Citation d'une université dans le Nord-es Ouest et au Sud Est. | dune force de défense et de sécurité républicaine; 3. Accélération de la milie en causte de grand DOP/RR dans tous ses aspects en s'irispirant des résultats du projet pilote DOPR. 4. Intégration des éléments des groupes pointion militaires dans les FDB. 5. Securisation des préfectures, des fontieres et des zones sensibles. 6. Réintégration dans leur corp d'origine des anciens FACA ayar évolute dans les groupes arries. 7. Favorser la libre produition de personnes et des basis per | 5. Sensibiliser sur la lutte combin four les formes devolution et descrimination. 6. Garante la mass en cruste d'une pai incependante et équitable. 7. Nos decommation dans l'accès soins de samé. 6. Tratiement equitable de toules communautés rasonales. 9. Fostructuration du sysseme pose et périfications. 10. Samulet les activités spoches la service du meux vivre ensemble. 11. Promouvoir la culture de la passination. | | |



ATB | MOKEM - CHES



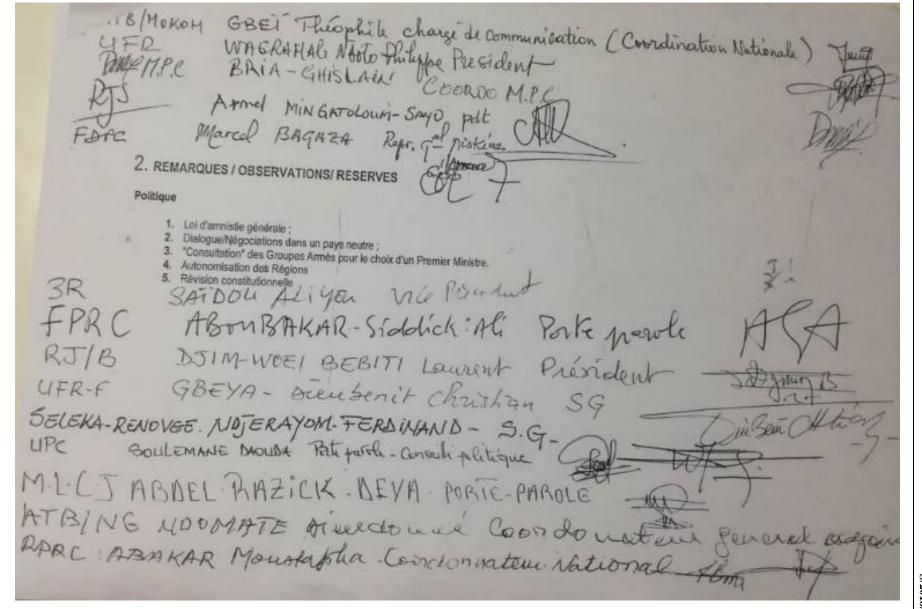
- conclusions pertinentes du forum de
- 14, Activation de la Haute Autorité tie la
- 15, Ratour des leaders politico-militaires
- 16. Recomassance du droit à la citoyennete et delivrance des pièces administratives sans tracasserie notamment pour les communeutés
- 17. Erection des deux postes de contrôle administratif (PCA), dans lu Vakaçai et la haute Kotto en Sous-préfectures
- tă. Formation d'un gouvernement de sortie de crise
- 19. Dialogue/Nepociations dans un pays neutre
- 20. « Consultation » des Groupes Armés pour le choix d'un Prémier Ministre-

- 11. Informatisation des services de l'Etal;
- d'elevage
- 13. Metre en place un budget de crise pour répondre aux besoins sociaux et participer à la relance économique;
- 14 Réformer le secteur minier, le secteur des hydrocarbures, de l'economie forestière dans le 10. Lutte contre le trafic d'armes ; respect des normes environnementales ;
- 15. Lutte contre la corruption et transparence dans l'attribution des marchés publics :
- 16. Promouvoir la relance de l'économie dans les zones fortement affectées par les conflits ;
- 17. Promouvoir la transformation locale des produits et richesses rocurelles :
- 18. Creer un climat propice de relance des activités. socio-économiques :
- favoriser 19. Redynamiser Tamsanat int Tentrepreneurist
- 20. Mettre en piace un fonds de microcrédit destiné à financer les initiatives des jeunes et des femmes associées aux groupes armés ;
- 21, Implantation des antennes de communication dans l'arrière pays (radio, térévision, 17, « Garantie »
- 22. Organisation des activités socio culturelles (Rencontres sportives):
- 23. Assainissement de l'environnement (Phase theonque = Sensibilisation + Phase Pratique)
- 24. Construction des canaux d'irrigation dans toutes les recions à faible pluviomètrie ;
- 25. Délimitation et sécurisation des couloirs de

- administratives:
- 12. Réhabilitation et développement des communes 8. Cossution des hoculités entre les groupes armés et de tout acte de violence contre la population et les humanitaines ;
 - 9. Respect des équilibres régionisux dans les FDS

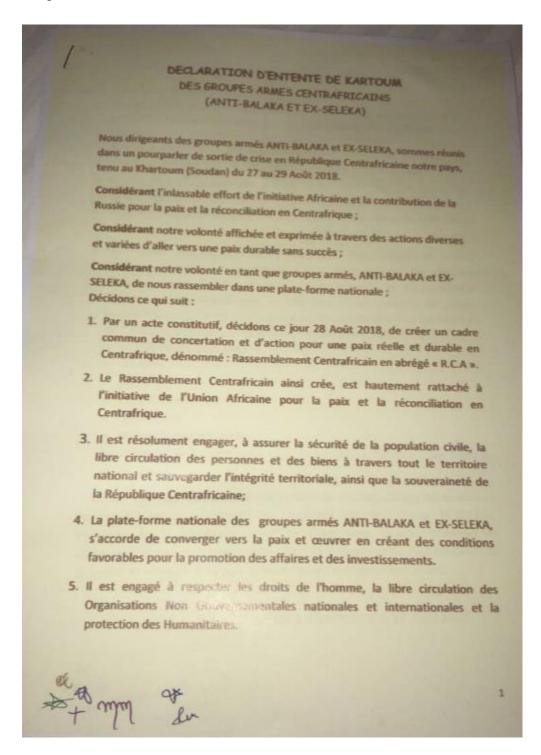
 - 11. Sécurisation des communautés des minorités :
 - 12. Protection de la faune et la flore contre les braconniers
 - 13. Assurance de sécurité des exdésamés. combattants démobilisés et cantonnés
 - 14. Dissolution de toutes les milices ;
 - 15. Interdiction de la fabrication artisanale des armes et procéder au ramassage des armes artisanales
 - 16. Réglementation des armes de chasse
 - centing une fors: compattants démobilisés :
 - 18. Rapatnement de mercenaires
 - ✓ 19. Prise en compte des elements du MLCJ desamés en 2011 et des éléments d'URF-F desarmés en 2012, et des éléments d'URF desarmés en 2008 et non reinseres ainsi que les éléments désarmés et relocalisés es

- 13. Suppression de l'appellation Seleka ou Antibelakli pour favoriser la cohesion sociale:
- 14. Former les autorités locales sur l'education à la paix et à la réconciliation :
- 15 Assistance Bux veuves et Bux orphelins victimes des violences armées
- 16. Prise en charpe Sanitsire et ex-combattants. atimentaire cies cantonnes.
- 17. Prise en charge des leaders des proupes armés :
- 18. Creation de centres d'écoute sur le plan national dans tout le pays ;
- 19. Habitat-logement: Reloger les paysans dont les maisons ont été incendiées en aidant à reconstruire par la livraison des materiaux importes (tôles, pointes, bols, fer à ligaturer, pommelles et cadenas) i pour des habitations de 24m2 bass sischant que la taille moyenne d'un menage est de 7 personnes ;
- 20. Doter toutes les écoles affectées en alimentation scolaire (Produits PAM) aux fins de maintanir les élèves a l'ecole sachant que les récoltes ont été emportées et les greniers incendées
- 21. Application de tous les droits universellement reconnus



Annex 2.2: Memorandum of Understanding called "Declaration d'entente de Khartoum des groupes armés centrafricains (anti-balaka et ex-Séléka)" dated 28 August 2018.

Document obtained by the Panel from a participant in the Khartoum meeting on 2 September 2018.



- 6. A cet effet, Nous, Rassemblement Centrafricain, invitons les autorités de la République Centrafricaine et le Gouvernement, l'Union africaine, la CEEAC, la CEMAC, l'Union Européenne, la France, la République de la Russie, toute la communauté Internationale, partenaire de la République Centrafricaine à œuvrer ensemble pour la tenue dans un délai raisonnable, des assises de l'initiative africaine pour la paix et la réconciliation en Centrafrique.
- 7. La plate-forme nationale des groupes armés ANTI-BALAKA et EX-SELEKA, entend transmettre au panel de l'initiative africaine avec ampliations aux partenaires de la République Centrafricaine, un manifeste de revendications conjointes.
- 8. Demandons aux autorités de la République Centrafricaine et le son Gouvernement et ce, dans un souci de paix effective et durable, ainsi que dans un esprit de diversification de partenariats et de diplomatie économique intelligente pour le bien-être et le bonheur du peuple Centrafricain; d'intégrer dans le processus de paix conduit sous les hospices de l'Union Africaine, la participation et l'implication active des Etats:
 - De la Russie, pays ami;
 - . SOUDAN:
 - · TCHAD;
 - . CONGO BRAZAVILLE:
 - · CAMEROUN:
 - CONGO DEMOCRATIQUE;

Pays frères avec lesquels notre pays, la République Centrafricaine partage des frontières.

Tenons à exprimer nos sincères remerciements à la République du soudan et au peuple soudanais ainsi qu'à Son Excellence, Monsieur Oumar El BECHIR, Président de la République, Chef de l'Etat pour l'accueil fraternel et chaleureux. Nous ne pouvons oublier l'Etat de la Russie et les Représentants de la coopération Russie-RCA pour la bonne réussite de cette rencontre.

Fait à KHARTOUM, le 28 Août 2018

* st mm god

Z

18-19295 57/187

Ont convenu et signé Les dirigeants des groupes armés ci-après: NOMS ET PRENOMS SIGNATURE 01 GI. NOURADINE ADAM, FPRC 02 GI. MAXIME MOKOM, ANTI-BALAKA 03 GI. ABDOULAYE ISSENE, FPRC-CNDS 04 GI. MAHAMAT AL-KATIM, MPC GI. Ali DARASS, UPC 05 **OBSERVATEURS AU POURPARLER DE KHARTOUM:** Représentant de la République du SOUDAN Surper Représentant de la République de la RUSSIE

Annex 2.3: Communiqué of the Government of the Central African Republic dated 29 August 2018 on the Khartoum Meeting.

Document obtained by the Panel from a confidential source on 30 August 2018.

MINISTERE DE LA COMMUNICATION ET DES MEDIA

BUREAU DU PORTE-PAROLE DU GOUVERNEMENT



REPUBLIQUE CENTRAFRICAINE UNITE – DIGNITE – TRAVAIL

BANGUL LE 2 9 AOUT 2016

COMMUNIQUÉ GOUVERNEMENTAL

Préoccupés par la situation d'insécurité prévalant en République Centrafricaine, la Fédération de Russie, Membre Permanent du Conseil de Sécurité des Nations-Unies, et la République du Soudan ont pris l'initiative d'une rencontre à Khartoum au Soudan, avec les responsables des groupes armés, le 28 Août 2018.

A l'issue de cette rencontre, ces groupes armés ont fait une déclaration dite « déclaration d'entente Khartoum des groupes armés centrafricains (anti-balaka et ex-séléka) » selon laquelle ils s'engagent à agir pour converger vers la restauration effective de la paix et la création des conditions favorables à la libre circulation des personnes et des biens. Par ailleurs, ils invitent les parties prenantes y compris la Russie et le Gouvernement centrafricain à œuvrer ensemble pour la tenue des assises de l'Union Africaine.

Le Gouvernement Centrafricain prend acte de cette déclaration, dont les signataires disent vouloir agir pour la sécurité des populations et rappelle qu'il ne ménage aucun effort ni engagement nécessaires à l'atteinte de ses objectifs principaux que sont la paix, la sécurité et la restauration de l'autorité de l'Etat;

A cet effet, il s'est inscrit et soutient la démarche de l'Union Africaine pour la paix et la réconciliation, cadre dans lequel devront être versées toutes les initiatives pour leur finalisation en accord définitif de sortie de crise.

Le Ministre de la Communication et des Media

Porte-parole du Gouvernement

Ange Maxime KAZAGU

Ministère de la Communication et des Media BP :940 tél : (236) 21.61.52.47 /21.61.05.27 Fax (236)21.61.27.66 Bangui **Annex 2.4:** Letter of thanks from the President of the Central African Republic to the President of the Russian Federation dated 29 August 2018.

Document obtained by the Panel from a confidential source on 2 September 2018.

Prohidence de la Republique Contrafrica Unité - Dignité - Travail

Objet Lettre de remerciement

Monsieur le Président et cher ami,

A l'initiative de la Fédération de Russie et la République du Soudan s'est tenue une réunion de sortie de crise en République Centrafricaine du 27 au 29 Août 2018 à Khartoum au Soudan, regroupant les groupes armés : ANTI-BALAKA et EX-SELEKA.

Au terme de cette réunion, une déclaration d'entente a été signée par les groupes armés ANTI-BALAKA et EX SELEKA par laquelle ces derniers s'engagent résolument sur la voie de la paix et la réconciliation nationale soutenue par l'initiative de l'Union Africaine pour la paix et la réconciliation en Centrafrique.

Par la présente, je tiens à vous exprimer personnellement et à travers vous la Fédération de Russie notre reconnaissance et gratitude pour le rôle central que vous avez joué et qui a permis la signature de cette déclaration qui créé les conditions favorables pour une négociation de paix entre le gouvernement et les groupes armés dans le cadre de l'initiative de l'Union Africaine.

Mon pays est rassuré de votre présence à ses côtés dans la poursuite des actions devant conduire à un accord de paix définitif et global.

Je vous prie de croire, Monsieur le Président et cher ami à l'assurance de ma haute considération.

Pr. Faustin Archange TOUADERA

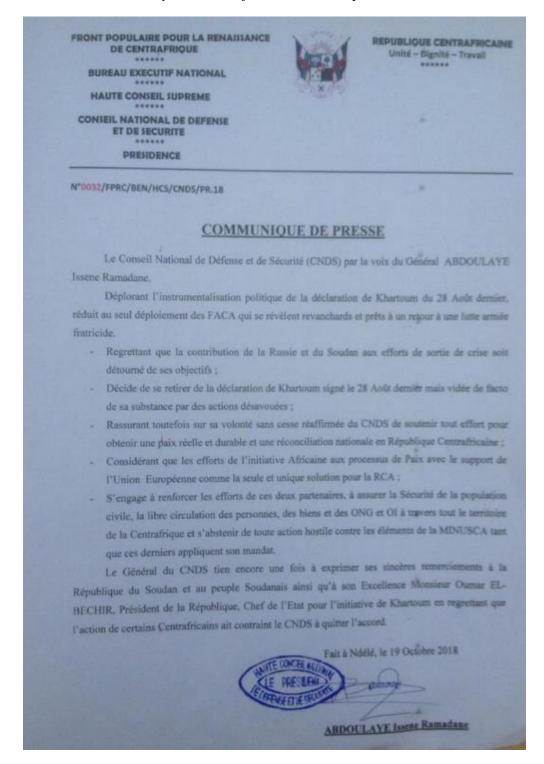
Son Excellence Vladimir POUTINE.

Président de la Fédération de Russie

Annex 2.5: Three communiqués regarding the withdrawal of ex-Séléka factions from the Khartoum Declaration.

 Communiqué dated 19 October 2018 announcing FPRC's disengagement from the Khartoum Declaration.

Document obtained by the Panel from a FPRC representative on 20 October 2018.



18-19295 61/187

2. Communiqué dated 19 October announcing UPC's disengagement from the Khartoum Declaration.

Document obtained by the Panel from a UPC representative on 20 October 2018.



N°0114 / UPC / DIR. MIL./SG-2018

COMMUNIQUE

L'Unité pour la Paix en Centrafrique (UPC), à travers la voix de son Coordinateur Militaire, Chef d'Etat-major de l'UPC, le Général d'Armées Ali DARRASSA,

Déplorant la vision partiale d'un exécutif qui a figé depuis huit mois toute avancée du plan national du DDRR et n'a produit aucun effort probant en faveur de la Réconciliation;

Déplorant l'instrumentalisation de basse politique de la Déclaration de l'Entente de Khartoum du 28 Août dernier détournée au seul profit du déploiement des FACA qui se révèlent revanchardes et prêtes à un retour à une lutte armée fratricide;

Regrettant que la contribution de la Russie et du Soudan aux efforts de sortie de crise soit piétinée sans vergogne;

Décide de se retirer de ladite Entente signée le 28 Août dernier car vidée de facto de sa substance par l'action de certains;

Le coordinateur militaire, chef d'Etat-major de l'UPC, le Général d'Armées Ali Darrassa, s'interrogeant sur la position d'acteurs qui d'une part promeuvent des investissements dans les zones qui jusque-là ont été délaissées par les régimes qui se sont succédés, et d'autre part insufflent une culture agressive de reconquête partisane;

Rassurant toutefois sur la volonté sans cesse réaffirmée de l'UPC de soutenir tout effort pour obtenir une paix réelle et durable ainsi qu'une réconciliation nationale en République Centrafricaine,

Considérant les efforts de l'Initiative Africaine et le support au processus de Paix de l'Union Européenne.

S'engage à renforcer son soutien aux actions de ces deux partenaires, à assurer la sécurité de la population civile, la libre circulation des personnes, des biens, des ONG et OI



Tél: 75 67 70 46 - 72 48 25 12

Le format de cette lettre est un document officiel et authentique de l'UPC. Tout autre modèle est un faux.

à travers tout le territoire de la Centrafrique, et à s'abstenir de toute action hostile contre les éléments de la MINUSCA tant que ces derniers appliquent le mandat pour lequel ils ont été déployés.

Le Coordinateur Militaire, Chef d'Etat-major de l'UPC, le Général d'Armées Ali Darrassa tient encore une fois à exprimer ses sincères remerciements à la République du Soudan, au peuple Soudanais ainsi qu'à son Excellence Monsieur Oumar EL-BECHIR, Président de la République, Chef d'Etat pour l'initiative de Khartoum et regrette que l'action de certains Centrafricains ait contraint l'UPC à réviser sa position.

Attentif à toute inflexion significative en vue d'une sortie réelle de la crise au profit de tous les Centrafricains, le coordinateur militaire, chef d'Etat-major de l'UPC, le Général d'Armées Ali Darrassa rappelle que l'UPC n'a pour objectif que la Paix et la Concorde en Centrafrique.

Vive la Paix, vive la Centrafrique apaisée.

Fait à Ngakobo, 19 Octobre 2018

Le Coordinateur Militaire, chef d'état-major de l'UPC

Général du Corps d'armée ALI DARRASSA



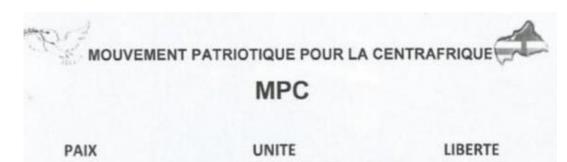
Tél: 75 67 70 46 - 72 48 25 12

Le format de cette lettre est un document officiel et authentique de l'UPC. Tout autre modèle est un faux.

18-19295 63/187

3. Communiqué dated 22 October announcing MPC's disengagement from the Khartoum Declaration.

Documents obtained by the Panel from a MPC representative on 22 October 2018.



Communiqué de presse N°015/2018 relatif à la déclaration de Khartoum du 28 Août 2018

En effet, le Mouvement Patriotique pour la Centrafrique (MPC) regrette que la contribution de la Russie et du Soudan aux efforts de sortie de crise en Centrafrique soit vaine et déplore l'instrumentalisation politique de la déclaration de Khartoum du 28 Août dernier, qui se remise au scul déploiement des FACA, revanchardes et prêtes à un retour de la lutte arméc.

Pour cela, le MPC décide de se retirer de la déclaration de Khartoum signée le 28 Août 2018; déclaration qu'il considére vidée, de-facto, de toute sa quintessence, par des actions malsaines et désavouées.

Par ailleurs, le MPC considère que l'initiative africaine au processus de paix, soutenue par l'Union Européenne, est la seul et unique voie de sortie de crise, et rassure sur sa volonté de sortir tout effort de retour à une paix réelle et durable, ainsi qu'une réconciliation nationale en République Centrafricaine.

En outre, le MPC s'engage à soutenir les efforts de ces deux partenaires que sont l'Union Africaine et l'Union Européenne, à assurer la protection des populations civiles. la libre circulation des personnes et des biens, la libre circulation des agents des ONG et des organisations internationales sur toute l'étendue du territoire national Centrafricain.

Il s'engage également à s'abstenir de toute action hostile contre les éléments de la MINUSCA, tant que ces derniers appliquent le mandant pour lequel ils sont été déployés.

Enfin, le MPC tient une fois de plus, à remercier la république sœur du Soudan, le peuple Soudanaise ainsi que son Excellence le président Omar EL- BECHIR pour l'initiative qu'ils ont prise, et regrette l'action malsaine de certains Centrafricains, l'ayant obligé à quitter l'accord.

Vive la paix! Vive la réconciliation nationale! Vive la Centrafrique !

Fait à Kaga Bandoro le 22/10/2018

Le Général ALKATIM MAHAMAT

Chef d'Etat Major du Mouvement MPC

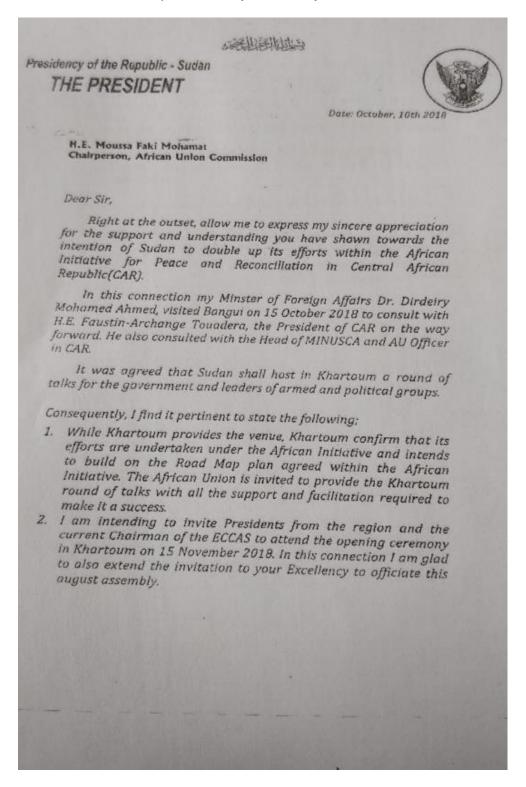
2 2 OCT 2018





Annex 2.6: Letter of the Sudanese Head of State dated 10 October 2018 about the African Union Initiative and the holding of a meeting in Khartoum in November 2018.

Document obtained by the Panel from a confidential source on 2 November 2018.



- 3. I extended an invitation to H.E. President Touadera to attend the opening ceremony and send his delegation for the talks. I also request him to arrange with the African Union.
- 4. I wholly depend on the African Union Office in Bangui and the African Initiative for approaching the armed and political groups and arrange their participation in the Khartoum round of talks.
- It is my intention that if the parties agree on a peace deal, a committee shall be formed to follow up and support implementation.

Accept, your Excellency, the assurances of my highest consideration,,

Omer Hassan Ahmed Elbashir President of the Republic of the Sudan

18-19295 67/187

Annex 2.7: Update on the advisory and Monitoring Committee for National, Disarmament, Demobilisation, Reintegration and Repatriation.

After an intensive year 2017 in which regular meetings were organised between armed groups and the Government to prepare the DDRR pilot project, the Panel notes that the Committee has substantially reduced the frequency of its meetings since January 2018. The DDRR pilot-project was completed in January 2018. Out of 480 combatants from 12 armed groups (FPRC and Révolution et Justice/Sayo refused to take part), 439 were disarmed and demobilised. 248 are integrated into the FACA. The others took part in various trainings with the aim of being reintegrated into civilian life.¹

In July 2018, the Government announced that it was launching the main DDRR process by starting in the western part of the country with a selection of armed groups which expressed their readiness to participate. However, the fact that some armed groups have not endorsed this decision contributed to delay the beginning of the process initially scheduled for September 2018 (see communiqué below).²

The idea of starting with the West originates from the realisation that armed groups from the area have less-articulated political positions and a greater readiness for disarmament.³

The DDRR process is slowed down by the tense relations existing within the Committee. On 8 October 2018, armed groups' representatives published a joint communiqué asking for the Committee government representatives to resign based on accusations of fund mismanagement (see communiqué below). Since then, additional Government representatives have been appointed to support the existing team.

¹ Meeting with Colonel Selesson, DDRR advisor at the Presidency and head of the Advisory and Monitoring Committee for National DDRR, Bangui, 17 January 2018.

² Meeting with Suleiman Daouda, UPC and deputy chair of the Advisory and Monitoring Committee for National DDRR, Bangui, 8 August 2018.

³ Meeting with confidential source, Bangui, 9 September 2018.

Declaration of armed group representatives in the DDRR Committee concerning the start of the DDRR process in the west of the country.

Document obtained by the Panel from an armed group representative on 3 September 2018.

Les Représentants des Groupes Politico-militaires membres du Comité Consultatif et de Suivi du DDRR (CCS/DDRR)

===============

DECLARATION

Nous, représentants des groupes Politico militaires membres du Comité Consultatif et de suivi du DDRR, à l'issue d'une réunion de circonstance tenue ce jeudi 09 Août 2018 à la Coordination de l'Unité d'Exécution du PNDDRR(UEPNDDRR) tenons à faire la déclaration suivante à l'attention de l'opinion Nationale et Internationale que nous prenons à témoins.

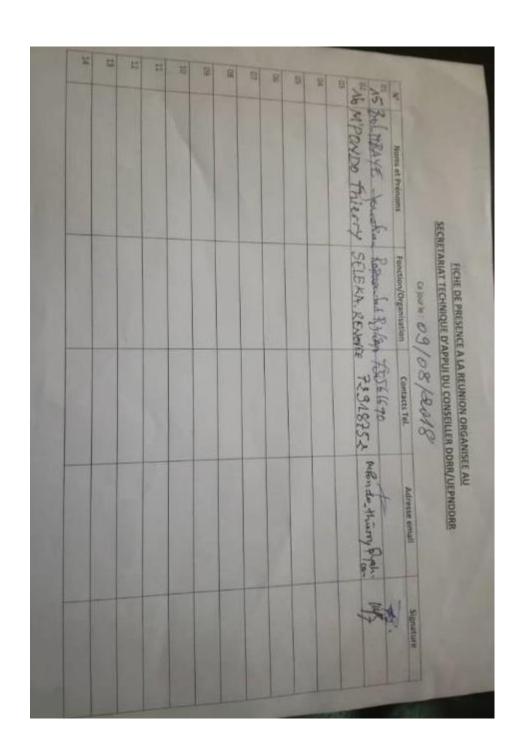
Surpris d'apprendre sur les ondes les déclarations du Président du CCS/DDRR, Coordonnateur de l'UEPNDDRR et aussi conseiller à la Présidence de la République en charge du DDRR, annonçant un éventuel lancement dans l'Ouest du gros Programme DDRR courant Septembre 2018 avec certains groupes soit disant favorables aux processus et que les réfracteurs seront traités comme tels.

Cette déclaration qui cache un plan ourdi vu que depuis plusieurs mois, le CCS, Cadre unique d'échange et de partage sur des recommandations relatives à la mise en œuvre du processus DDRR, le quel devrait se réunir au moins une fois par mois n'est pas convoqué depuis Février 2018 jusqu'à ce jour pour des raisons que l'on ignore. Alors que depuis la réalisation du projet pilote DDR réussi grâce à la volonté réelle des groupes Politico-militaires ou aucun bilan n'est présenté aux membres du dit Comité, des activités parallèles se tiennent en dehors de ce Cadre légal.

Mais à quel niveau cette décision du lancement du DDRR dans l'Ouest a-t-elle été prise? Une décision aussi importante prise sans concertation a-t-elle une chance de réussir? Veut-on programmer la mort du DDRR?

18-19295 **69/187**

| MADO | HBANNAM - HOWING | KOUNKOU-BIENVENU | DOROTO - ALTA CIRI | NORDINE IMME MEMBER CCS 75/7-95-61 | BHIST VI | LABOR | Maceanal | SOBIA | 18 ANDRO | Souler | Man | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------|---------------------|----------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|---|
| MOONETE Directorum CEABLER TS [714 00 | W-HOWLER | BIENVEN | AHRYS | I Commen | GHISLAIN BRIACK, CCS | ABIC BASE DUBLON | Macronale Philippie | SOBI TRAN KOCK | osomer offerings was | Soule HANDE LARGED | Nomi et Prénomi | 150 |
| dours | 1 No | W W T | | WAY D | 2 | 100 | | X | to me | Sp Joh | Fonction | SECRETARIAT TECHNIQUE D'APPUI DU CONSEILLER DERRI/DEPRO |
| CGA | S D D | # F 1 F 1 F 1 F 1 F 1 F 1 F 1 F 1 F 1 F | MEMBRE CCS 78311715 | nember (| the ces | ces | 111- | 11-100 | mess Cr | John Oto Was | Fonction/Organisation | RIAT TECHNIQUE D'APPUI DU CONSEILLER ODRINA |
| S PCH S | الله الله | H | CS 72 | 25 75 | 7 | | 282 | | | 10 | | D'APPUID |
| 3 2 | 118 18 1454 | 13 14 6 | 783117 | 17-95 | 7550.39.58 | 2 5 0 H 3 82 | 30.26.02 % | 32 03. 70 X | 也是是182 | もかで | Contacts Tel. | O CONSEIL |
| 4 20 | 811 | 20 | 6/15 | 10 | 04 | | | 3 | 22 | 5 | \$ | LER DORR |
| | my sur | | | | 1 | Jan mary | or Carolina | | | | Adresse | /UEPROMESO/ |
| | Marinauis S. H. | 1 | | | | 000 | u Donne | | 10 | | email | 9 |
| | 15 J. | 6 | | 11 | 1 | 8 | D. Came | 1 | M | D | - 13 | |
| | | 8 | 8 | 日日 | 13 | E. | 1 | 中心 | - TR | 13 | 1 | |



18-19295 **71/187**

Communiqué requesting the resignation of the individuals managing the DDRR Committee.

Document obtained by the Panel from an armed group representative on 10 October 2018.

LES REPRESENTANTS DES GROUPES POLITICO-MILITAIRES MEMBRES DU COMITE CONSULTATIF ET DE SUIVI DU DDRR (C.C.S/DDRR)

République Centrafricaine

Unité-Dignité-Travail

Tel: 75 50 39 58 /75 79 14 86 /75 25 47 47

COMMUNIQUE DE PRESSE

Suite à la réunion de la coordination tenue le 27 Septembre 2018, basée sur l'évaluation des activités du DDRR (fonctionnement du Comité Consultatif et de Suivi, bilan du projet Pilote, l'Unité d'Exécution du Programme National DDRR...), il est à noter qu'en dépit de quelques points forts dont la forte volonté et l'implication profonde du Président de la République, Chef de l'État, Président du Comité Stratégique DDR/RSS/RN y compris l'engagement et la détermination des Groupes Politico-militaires avec l'appui soutenu de la Communauté Internationale et des partenaires impliqués, plusieurs points de blocage et constats négatifs sont relevés notamment :

- La mauvaise lecture de la vision du Chef de l'État sur le DDRR par l'organe chargé de sa mise en œuvre.
- L'absence des comptes rendus fidèles des recommandations du CCS (cadre permanent d'échanges franches et des discussions sans tabou devenu organe facultatif dans la mise en œuvre du processus) au Comité Stratégique.
- Le non-retour des documents amendés en plénière du CCS et transmis au Comité Stratégique pour validation y compris des recommandations.
- La Gestion opaque des ressources allouée à l'UEPNDDR y compris le CCS.
- Des blocages et empêchement du dialogue franc et de certaines vérités, l'une des raisons occasionnant la nonparticipation des deux (2) groupes (FPRC et RJ/Sayo) au projet Pilote DDR.
- La crise de confiance ; mauvaise collaboration entre les représentants des Groupes Armés membres du Bureau et simples membres du CCS avec le Président dudit Comité refusant et évitant tout contact, prenant des décisions à un

- niveau centralisé avec l'Unité d'Exécution réduis au Secrétariat Technique d'appui en dehors du CCS.
- Campagnes mensongers, d'incitation aux troubles et à la division entretenues par cette équipe centralisée en mission d'affaire à Bouar, Koui, Zoukombo...concernant les indemnités accordées aux représentants des Groupes Armés membres du CCS pour la restitution, la sensibilisation, la communication etc., malgré l'engagement signé relatif à son utilisation; cause principale des cas abusifs des remplacements parfois par complicité et arrangement en violation des procédures et textes de base du Comité.
- Dépossession du CCS de son rôle de Suivi causant plusieurs défaillances et imperfections dans la mise en œuvre du projet Pilote DDR coté Réintégration Socio-Économique.
- L'inorganisation régulière des sessions chaque début des mois d'années en générale et plusieurs mois en 2018 sans raisons valables.

Fort de ce qui précède, les Groupes Armés réunis recommandent :

- La démission du Colonel Noel Bienvenu SELESSON pour :
 - <u>Cumule de postes</u> (Conseiller DDR à la Présidence, Coordonnateur de l'Unité d'Exécution du PNDDRR, Président du CCS/DDRR etc.);
 - <u>Disfonctionnement et Mauvaise gestion</u> des ressources financières et logistiques allouées au Comité.
- La démission du Chargé de Mission aux Opérations DDR;
 M. Samuel TOUATENA pour complicité, mauvaises gestions et coordinations des opérations DDRR.
- Le respect de l'article 8 du Décret nº 16.284 Portant
 Organisation et Fonctionnement de la Coordination nationale
 du DDRR/RSS/RN en ce qui concerne l'Unité d'Exécution.

Fermement engagés à poursuivre les efforts de Paix, nous réitérons notre disponibilité à contribuer de manière efficace à la réussite du programme DDRR.

Fait à Bangui, le 08 Octobre 2018.

18-19295 **73/187**

Annex 2.8: Draft of the decree for the creation of the "Unité de Défense Temporaire" (Temporary Defense Unit) and signature page.

Documents obtained by the Panel from a participant to the Khartoum meeting on 10 September 2018.

DÉCRET relatif aux unités d'autodéfense temporaires

BROUILLON

.

Les unités d'autodéfense temporaires (UAT), sont des formations militaires agissant pour assurer le maintien de l'ordre et le fonctionnement des pouvoirs publics sur les territoires où les Forces Armées de la RCA (les FACA) et la gendarmerie sont absentes. Les UAT assurent le maintien de l'ordre, la securité des citoyens et le fonctionnement régulier et ininterrompu de l'Administration locale et des représentants du pouvoir d'État sur le territoire qui leur est confié.

La réglementation juridique des activités des UAT s'exerce conformément à la Constitution de la République centrafricaine et à l'Accord sur la réconciliation, dont le présent Décret fait partie intégrante.

Les membres des UAT peuvent être des citoyens âgés de plus de 18 ans, résidant ou exerçant une activité professionnelle sur le territoire concerné, ayant volontairement exprimé leurs souhaits de participer dans les activités des UAT, capables de remplir leurs devoirs de maintien de l'ordre public en fonction de leurs qualités morales et de leur état de santé.

La procédure d'admission dans les UAT s'effectue à titre individuel sur la base d'une demande écrite. La décision d'admission est prise par le Représentant Plénipotentiaire du Président de la République centrafricaine sur le territoire concerné sur la proposition du Commandant de l'unité locale d'autodéfense. La décision est rendue sous forme d'une ordonnance. Pour chaque membre des UAT, une fiche d'inscription de l'employé des UAT est établie (Annexe N°2). Chaque personne admise reçoit un certificat d'un employé des UAT (Annexe N°3) et un jeton. Le certificat est délivré pour une durée maximale d'un an, après quoi sa durée de validité peut être prolongée pour la même période.

Les UAT sont sous l'autorité du Représentant Plénipotentiaire du Président.

Les UAT exercent ses activités jusqu'à la formation des FACA et de la gendarmerie sur le territoire, mais pas pour plus d'un an.

La liste, les frontières, les centres administratifs, les effectifs (pas plus de 500 personnes sur le territoire du district militaire) des unités d'autodéfense temporaires et de leurs emplacements sont déterminés par le Représentant plénipotentiaire du Président sur le territoire et en coordination avec les organes de réconciliation.

Afin de remplir les fonctions qui leur sont assignées, le personnel des UAT doit immédiatement et sans objection exécuter les ordres de ses commandants immédiats ;

Afin de remplir les fonctions qui leur sont assignées, les membres des UAT ont le droit de détenir des personnes soupçonnées d'avoir commis des crimes de guerre ou d'autres crimes;

La direction des UAT populaires est assurée par le commandant des UAR nommé par le Représentant Plénipotentiaire du Président sur le territoire, sur proposition de l'Administration locale.

Afin d'interagir et de coordonner les activités des UAT, le Président peut créer des organes de coordination (état-major), dont la procédure de création et d'exploitation sont déterminées par le présent Décret.

Le commandant des UAT :

- organise les activités directes des UAT, organise la sélection du personnel ;
- participe à la planification du travail des UAT, élabore un calendrier, tient à jour la feuille de pointage.
- donne des instructions au personnel des UAT, exerce un contrôle de travail pendant les services, tient registre des résultats de travail;
- mène une action pour la coordination et le renforcement des UAT, pour l'amélioration de la discipline interne et de l'efficacité des activités;
- organise l'enseignement de la législation en vigueur sur le maintien de l'ordre public pour le personnel, organise des cours sur la formation physique pour le personnel des UAT, organise l'apprentissage des formes et des méthodes de lutte contre les délinquants;
- prépare pour la discussion à la réunion des membres les questions d'organisation et d'activités des UAT;
- sollicite la récompense pour les employés les plus distingués ;
- présente le bilan d'activité trimestriel des UAT au Représentant Plénipotentiaire du Président.

Les conditions générales et les limites de l'utilisation de la force physique par le personnel des UAT.

Les employés des UAT, lors de la participation au maintien de l'ordre public, peuvent utiliser la force physique et des moyens spéciaux pour éliminer le danger qui les menace directement ou d'autres personnes, dans les limites établies par la législation de la RCA.

Avant d'utiliser la force physique, l'employé des UAT doit informer la personne à l'égard de laquelle l'utilisation de la force est destinée, qu'il est un employé des UAT, avertir de son intention et lui donner l'occasion d'arrêter les actions qui menacent la vie et la santé de l'employé des UAT ou d'autres personnes.

18-19295 **75/187**

Un employé des UAT a le droit de ne pas avertir de son intention de recourir à la force physique si un retard dans son application crée une menace immédiate pour la vie et la santé des citoyens ou peut entraîner d'autres conséquences graves.

L'employé des UAT pendant l'application de la force physique tient compte de la situation créée, de la nature et du degré de danger des actions des personnes contre lesquelles la force physique est appliquée, de la nature et de la force de la résistance qu'elles opposent.

L'employé des UAT est tenu de fournir des premiers soins à un citoyen ayant subi des lésions corporelles à la suite de l'utilisation de la force physique et, le cas échéant, de prendre des mesures pour lui fournir des soins médicaux dans les plus brefs délais.

Sur l'utilisation de la force physique, qui a causé des dommages à la santé d'un citoyen, l'employé des UAT est tenu d'aviser immédiatement le commandant des UAT qui au plus tard six heures de son application informent le département territorial de la gendarmerie.

Le soutien logistique des activités des UAT est assuré conjointement par l'Administration locale et par d'autres moyens non interdits par la loi.

La responsabilité des employés des UAT

Les employés de UAT sont responsables pour les actes illicites conformément à la législation de la RCA.

Dispositions finales

Le décret entre en vigueur à la date de sa signature par le Représentant Plénipotentiaire du Président et la résolution positive du Comité pour la réconciliation.

Les modifications et ajouts au présent décret doivent être apportés de la même manière que le présent décret.

UNE PROMESSE SOLENNELLE D'UN MEMBRE DE L'UNITÉ D'AUTODÉFENSE TEMPORAIRE

| MI01, | | |
|--------------------------|---|--|
| temporaire, je donne une | e promesse solennelle une lutte inexpiable c | en rejoignant l'Unité d'autodéfense d'être un homme courageux, vigilant contre les atteintes à l'ordre public et ation de la RCA. |
| 6 6 | t été confiées, à défer | t et de bonne foi de toutes les ndre avec dévouement les droits et les |
| (signature) Date le | 20 | (prénoms, nom) |
| | | |

18-19295 **77/187**

Annex 2.9: FPRC contradictory communiqués following the vote of dismissal of Karim Meckassoua as Speaker of the National assembly (27-29 October 2018).

1. Communiqué signed by Abdoulaye Hissene and containing threats against States representatives (dated 27 October 2018).

Document obtained by the Panel from a FPRC representative on 27 October 2018.

FRONT POPULAIRE POUR LA RENAISSANCE DE CENTRAFRIQUE

BUREAU EXECUTIF NATIONAL

HAUTE CONSEIL SUPREME

CONSEIL NATIONAL DE DEFENSE ET DE SECURITE

PRESIDENCE

N°0033/FPRC/BEN/HCS/CNDS/PR.18



REPUBLIQUE CENTRAFRICAINE Unité – Dignité – Travail

COMMUNIQUE DE PRESSE

Suite à la destitution honteuse du Président de l'Assemblée Nationale Karim MECKASSOUA qui est sans doute un coup d'Etat parlementaire alors que nous somme à la recherche de la paix à travers l'initiative de l'Union Africaine.

Le Conseil National de Défense et Sécurité (CND) dirigé par le Général ABDOULAYE Issene Ramadane en concertation avec le MPC du Général ALKATIM et l'UPC du Général ALI Darrassa.

Après constant avec amertume de cet acte qui enterre définitivement l'embryon de la démocratie centrafricaine orchestré par Monsieur TOUADERA et ses mercenaires Russes à leur tête Valeri ZAKAROV, avions décidé de rompre définitivement tout lien avec ce régime non seulement de népotisme depuis le début mais devenu dictatorial.

Nous ne nous pouvons plus reconnaître la légitimité de TOUADERA en tant que Chef de l'Etat et Président de la République Centrafricaine et cela est sans appel.

Pour ce cela

- Nous demandons purement et simplement le retrait de tous les agents de l'Etat envoyé dans nos zone respective à savoir les zones sous contrôle du CNDS à savoir le FPRC, MPC et l'UPC dans un délai de 48h;
- Par la même occasion nous interdisons désormais et formellement à Valeri ZAKAROV et ses mercenaires de ne plus mettre pied dans nos zones;
- A la République de la Russie de nous expliquer précisément le rôle de la présence de ces mercenaires Russes proche du Kremlin dans ce pays car leurs agitations deviennent de plus en plus dangereuses pour la démocratie dans ce pays à travers leur implication directe dans ce coup d'état parlementaire et l'assassinat hier de cette jeune démocratie dans ce pays;
- A l'honorable GON BABA Laurent d'arrêté de passer des coups de fils aux certains chefs des groupes armées pour jouer cette carte honteuse et hypocrites de la manipulation car tel est le cas de votre appel au Général ALI Darrassa le lundi 22 Octobre à 11h très précisément dont vous avez associé le Conseiller Economique et Sociale et ancien commandant de la Séléka OUS MAN ABAKAR;

- A la Communauté Internationale et le G5, notamment à la représentation de l'Union Européenne, à l'Ambassade des Etat Unie et à l'Ambassade de France qui ont toujours demandé l'apaisement et la main tendue à ce régime que ceci n'est plus possible car notre main tenue a toujours été démocratique et ne peut que être tendue aux respectueux de la démocratie et la constitution;
- Aux humanitaires que nous vous assurons la liberté de circulation et la protection ;
- Aux éléments encore conscients au sein de l'armée centrafficaine (FACA) que la responsabilité vous appelle car notre démocratie est mort sous ce régime et il est nécessaire de s'en charger de sa restauration;
- Au panel de l'Union Africaine notre attachement vos efforts qui est jusque-là, le seul espoir de cette nation;
- Aux chefs d'Etat de la sous-région de prendre acte de dérapage impardonnable.
 Pour les Mouvements du FPRC, MPC et UPC.
 Le Président du CNDS Général Abdoulaye Issene Ramadane.

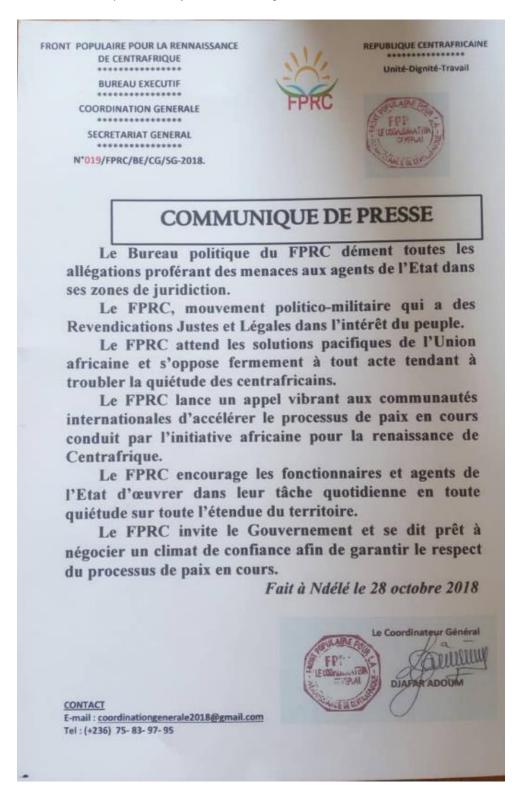
Fait à Ndélé, le 27 Octobre 2018

ABDOULAYE Issene Ramadane

18-19295 **79/187**

2. Communiqué signed by Djaffar Adoum, FPRC political coordinator under Nourredine Adam instruction dated 28 October 2018.

Document obtained by the Panel from a FPRC representative on 28 October 2018.



3. Communiqué signed by Nourredine Adam dated 29 October 2018.

Document obtained by the Panel from a FPRC representative on 29 October 2018.

FRONT POPULAIRE POUR LA RENAISSANCE DE CENTRAFRIQUE

BUREAU EXECUTIF NATIONAL

VICE PRESIDENCE

N° 0056/FPRC/BEN018



République Centrafricaine

Unité - Dignité - Travail

COMMUNIQUE DE PRESSE

Vendredi, le 26 octobre 2018, à 18h15, l'Assemblée Nationale de la République Centrafricaine a voté par 98 voix pour, 41 voix contre et 1 bulletin nul, pour la destitution du Président de cette institution.

Cette destitution a été relativement et diversement appréciée par l'opinion publique et privée, aussi bien nationale qu'internationale. Pour le Bureau Politique du Front pour la Renaissance de la Centrafrique (FPRC), la destitution de Meckassoua n'est autre que le résultat d'un conflit d'intérêts personnels au plus haut sommet de l'Etat. C'est la preuve que la RCA se meurt dans le mensonge, la fausse morale et la corruption; que seuls le « patrimonialisme » et le despotisme sont valeurs morales. C'est aussi la preuve que les maux qui ont conduit à la guerre et au déchirement du tissu social sont encore présents, entretenus par le régime. Au travers le ridicule simulacre du 26 octobre 2018, les parlementaires centrafricains viennent d'affirmer que « le pays va mal », que la notion d'éthique et de morale en politique n'existe plus dans le pays de Barthélémy BOGANDA, à cause de ce que Jean-François Bayart (1989) appelle : « Politique du ventre ». En RCA l'intégrité morale a donc cédé la place au misérabilisme, particulièrement chez les femmes et hommes politiques.

Face au drame qui frappe le pays, le Bureau Politique du Front Populaire pour la Renaissance de la Centrafrique (FPRC) appelle le Président Touadéra et son gouvernement à la raison, car le terrain sur lequel ils se risquent est glissant, semé d'embûches et suicidaire.

Le Bureau Politique du Front Populaire pour la Renaissance de la Centrafrique (FPRC) lance ainsi un appel solennel au calme et à la retenue, car personne n'est irremplaçable dans une République.

Le FPRC appelle les centrafricaines et les centrafricains de rester vigilant contre les manipulations, les machinations et l'instrumentalisation de « l'Affaire Meckassoua ». Dans une situation d'absence d'idéologie politique, la peur est utilisée en relation avec l'instrumentalisation du confessionnel en tant que stratégie de mobilisation qui offre une nouvelle source de légitimité et de domination. Cette machination ne vise qu'à inciter à des comportements bellicistes, à accentuer le climat de méfiance et de suspicion, à installer le climat de peur, de crainte et d'anxiété – « la peur hobbesierne » (Herbert Butterflied, 1951) –, à exacerber la fracture sociale et à fortifier les frontières entre les communautés ; les membres de chaque communauté étant incapables d'interpréter avec certitude les intentions des autres, eu égard au contexte actuel parce que, comme l'écrit Herbert Butterflied : « Dans la situation que j'appelle "la peur hobbesierne" [...], vous pouvez vous-même ressentir vivement la peur terrible que vous avez à l'encontre de l'autre partie, mais vous ne pouvez pas vous faire une idée de la contre-peur de l'autre, ni même comprendre pourquoi il devrait à tel point être nerveux. Parce que vous savez que vous ne lui voulez aucun mal, et que vous ne voulez rien d'autre de lui sinon des garanties pour votre propre sécurité ; et il n'est jamais possible de se rendre compte ou de se rappeler que dans la mesure

18-19295 **81/187**

où lui-même ne peut pas pénétrer vos pensées, il ne peut jamais avoir la certitude que vous avez-vous-même de vos propres intentions. »

Le FPRC rappelle également que son combat est avant tout politique : l'unité et de l'égalité des centrafricains et pose la question du matériau sur lequel s'exerce le pouvoir : l'appareil d'Etat ou l'organisation de la composition territoriale. Il est donc prépondérant de souligner l'importance de la gouvernance politique nationale et locale, de la réforme politique et administrative, dans la restauration et le développement des fonctions élémentaires de la vie locale, de celle des populations affectées par la guerre. Nous appelons ainsi le Président Touadéra de sortir de la surdité et cécité qui le caractérisent. Nous lui rappelons que sa mission première ne consiste pas à créer les conditions qui ont conduit à la crise actuelle, mais à œuvrer pour la paix, réconciliation nationale et la cohabitation pacifique entre les centrafricaines qui, en réalité, ne peuvent pas se séparer, parce qu'elles n'y arriveront pas ; mais qui se heurtent à des obstacles et pièges symboliques que des politiques dressent et exploitent de manière systématique à des fins politiciennes pour bénéficier les mannes du pouvoir.

Nous rappelons également le Président Touadéra que, comme l'écrit Fréderic Gros (2006, p. 147) : « L'injustice est toujours mal supporté que la violence. L'injustice suscite des protestations, car, faisant sentir l'inégalité, elle provoque le dépit d'être inférieur. Sur fond de revendication, elle préserve l'égalité comme un réve lointain.» C'est pour cette raison que le FPRC lutte contre les discriminations dont sont victimes des centrafricains à cause de leur croyance religieuse, leur appartenance ethno-identitaire et leur origine régionale. Pour le FPRC, la République Centrafricaine appartient à tous les centrafricains, sans aucune distinction. De ce fait, la construction de la vie sociale fondée sur la paix, la justice et la solidarité de tous les peuples n'atteindra son but que lorsque la culture de respect mutuel imprégnera la sagesse de tous et que des actions politiques sont menées pour préparer un avenir meilleur, lesquelles actions doivent résulter d'un esprit tiré d'une grande campagne de mobilisation tournant les Centrafricaines et les Centrafricains chacun vers l'autre - non pas comme des ennemis - mais comme des humains, des concitoyens avec qui, solidairement, on doit bâtir ensemble le pays et affronter le futur; car rien de réellement humain ne pourra se construire si certaines populations ne sont pas considérés pleinement comme citoyens. C'est pour cette raison que le FPRC/CNDS adhère sans aucune réserve à l'initiative de paix, telle que conduite par le panel des médiateurs de l'Union Africaine. Nous affirmons ainsi notre volonté de participer aux négociations qui auront lieu prochainement dans un pays neutre, sous l'égide des pays amis et partenaires de la République Centrafricaine. Le but étant de créer les conditions pour que notre cher pays, la RCA, en tant que Nation, demeure une et indivisible dans sa pluralité ; c'est-à-dire, un pays où tous ses enfants, dans leurs diversités et différences culturelles et cultuelles, vivent ensemble et en harmonie.

Fait à Birao, le 29 octobre 2018

Vice-Président du FPRC

Général Noureddine ADAM

Annex 2.10: Pictures of Moyenne-Sido meeting of 5 August 2018.

Pictures obtained by the Panel from a confidential source on 10 August 2018.



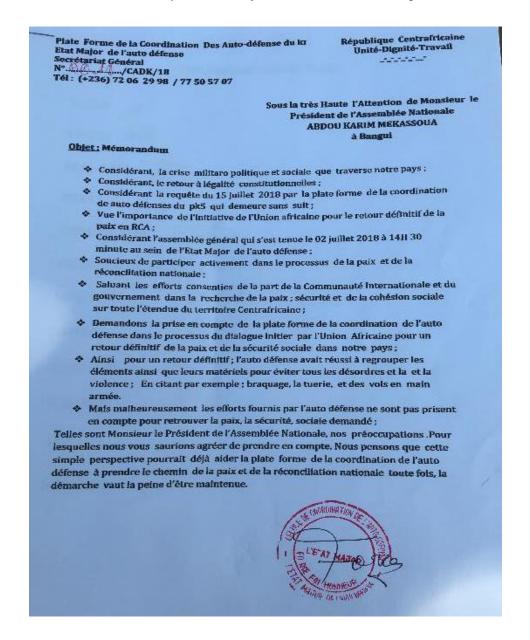
From left to right:

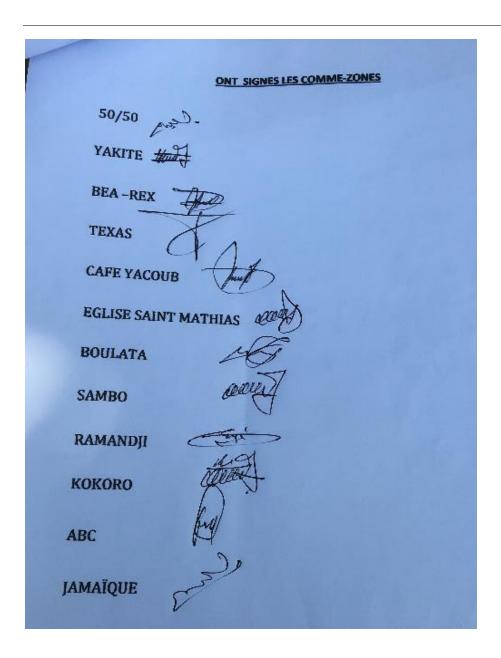
Mahamat Al-Khatim (MPC), Ali Darassa (UPC) and Abdoulaye Hissène (FPRC)

18-19295 **83/187**

Annex 2.11: Communiqué signed by Matar Nimeiry, alias « Force », dated 15 July 2018.

Document obtained by the Panel from « Force » on 9 September 2018.





18-19295 **85/187**

Annex 3.1: John Tshibangu's presence and military activities in the Central African Republic.

1. Picture of John Tshibangu at the house of FPRC "general" Fadoul Bashar in January 2018.

Picture obtained by the Panel from a confidential source on 4 October 2018.



2. Screenshots of the video showing John Tshibangu (in the middle) with FPRC armed fighters, including "general" Adam Kanton (on the left, with red beret).

Video released on 16 January 2018. Available at https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KR0MCz89VNc [accessed on 1 November 2018].



Annex 3.2: Deficient controls at airports, ports and on roads to counter regional trafficking in weaponry, natural resources and drugs.

Bangui airport has been used as a platform to smuggle natural resources and military equipment, both from provinces and towards neighboring States (S/2017/1023, para. 104 and S/2018/729, para. 117-118). Such trafficking is facilitated by the shortcomings of controls at Bangui airport, which include, the lack of technical detection equipment to inspect arriving passengers or luggage, and of specialized technical equipment to detect explosives. The multiplicity of security services involved in controls at the airport (police, customs, FACA, gendarmes) also contributes to the blurring of responsibilities among them. Furthermore, many cases of involvement of State officials in trafficking activities are reported. MINUSCA is working with national authorities to reinforce controls at the airport.⁴

Some of the firearms, ammunition and narcotics entering the CAR are smuggled via road from Cameroon, and across the Ubangi river from the Democratic Republic of Congo and the Republic of Congo (see also para. xxx and S/2017/1023, para. 106-107, 247-255; S/2018/729, para. 108; S/2017/639, para.92). To counter such illicit trafficking activities, there are regular riverside patrols in Bangui. However, as smuggling often occurs by night there is a need to reinvigorate night patrols. Moreover, there is also a need to adequately equip customs authorities at the seven control posts along the Oubangui river. The lack of weapons at the disposal of customs guards results in FACA, gendarmes and police now overseeing riverside controls at night. Yet, these security forces reportedly continue to often facilitate the nightly imports instead of blocking them (S/2017/1023, para. 248).

Last, even though internal security forces – sometimes backed by MINUSCA – regularly seize weapons and ammunition on commercial convoys, ⁷ they are not properly equipped to detect the presence of prohibited goods in vehicles and trucks. ⁸

18-19295 **87/187**

⁴ Meeting with confidential source, 6 October 2018.

⁵ Meeting with customs, Bangui, 6 August 2018

⁶ Meetings with customs, Bangui, 6 August and 8 October 2018.

⁷ Confidential report, 31 August 2018.

⁸ Meeting with confidential source, 6 October 2018.

Annex 4.1: FPRC letter addressed to the humanitarian organizations working in the areas under its control and issued on 10 July 2018.

Document obtained by the Panel from a confidential source on 11 July 2018.

FRONT POPULAIRE POUR LA RENAISSANCE DE CENTRAFRIQUE

BUREAU EXECUTIF NATIONAL

PRESIDENCE

N° 0049/FPRC/BEN018



République Centrafricaine

Unité - Dignité - Travail

LETTRE OUVERTE AUX ORGANISATIONS HUMANITAIRES

Concerne : Sécurité des acteurs et biens humanitaires dans les zones sous contrôle FPRC

Mesdames et Messieurs actrices/acteurs humanitaire,

Le Bureau Politique du Front Populaire pour la Renaissance de la Centrafrique (FPRC) vous présente ses compliments pour votre engagement en faveur des personnes affectées par la crise qui, depuis des décennies, continue à affliger aux populations centrafricaines des souffrances inutiles. Par vos actions sur le terrain au quotidien auprès des femmes, des enfants et des personnes agées, vous nous avez montré que « Ce que nous faisons pour nous-mêmes disparaît avec nous. Ce que nous faisons pour les autres et le monde est immortel et demeure. » (Albert Painz). Le Bureau Politique du FPRC ne vous remercierez pas assez, car vous êtes, vous les actrices et les acteurs humanitaires, les seul(e)s à panser les plaies des populations meurtries par des politiques irresponsables mis en œuvre en RCA.

Dans notre communiqué de presse n° 049/FPRC/BEN 018, du 22 juin 2018, relatif à la situation sécuritaire à N'délé et Bria, nous dénonçons les actes criminels dont sont victimes les populations civiles et les organisations humanitaires, tant nationales qu'internationales. Nous avons, dans le même communiqué, exprimé notre volonté et notre détermination de lutter contre la criminalité qui sévit dans les zones sous notre contrôle et pris l'engagement de pourchasser tout individu et/ou groupe d'individus auteurs et responsables des actes criminels qui, outre les populations civiles, ciblent également les personnels, les biens et les « compounds » des organisations humanitaires, nationales et internationales, entravent gravement l'action humanitaire.

Mesdames et Messieurs les actrices et acteurs humanitaires,

Face aux braquages des bases ONGI régulièrement rapportés et à la multiplication d'actes criminels, Bureau Politique du FPRC informe aux ONG nationales et internationales que des dispositions ont été prises et la réponse du Conseil National de Défense et de Sécurité (CNDS) pour protéger la population civile et les organisations humanitaires œuvrant dans la région sera ferme. Cette volonté, cette détermination ne sont pas de « vains mots », car des actes sont associés à la parole. En effet, l'ordre a été donné par le commandement suprême du CNDS de traquer tous les malfrats. Les opérations menées à Bria par le CNDS, à l'issue du braquage par les hommes armés du compound d'une ONGI, le 5 juillet 2018, ont abouti à l'arrestation de six personnes et à la récupération du matériel et équipement (3

1

ordinateurs), des documents (passeports) et d'autres effets personnels volés pendant ce vol à mains armés.

Le Bureau Politique du FPRC réaffirme sa pleine reconnaissance aux efforts de la communauté internationale et exprime sa gratitude aux actrices et acteurs humanitaires engagés auprès des populations centrafricaines en détresse suite à une guerre qui n'a que trop durée et dont les solutions sont politiques.

Vous remerciant de l'intérêt que vous porterez à cette lettre ouverte, le Bureau Politique du FPRC, tient à confirmer son soutien aux ONG nationales et internationales car, comme l'écrit bien Ben OKRI, dans son ouvrage The Famished Road, publié en 1991, notre conviction est que : « Suffering people will know justice an beauty. A wonderful change is coming from far away and people will realise the great meaning of struggle and hope. (...). Each new generation begins with nothing and with everything. (...). That is how they are as people. They have infinity of hope and eternity of struggles. »

Fait à Birao, le 10 juillet 2018

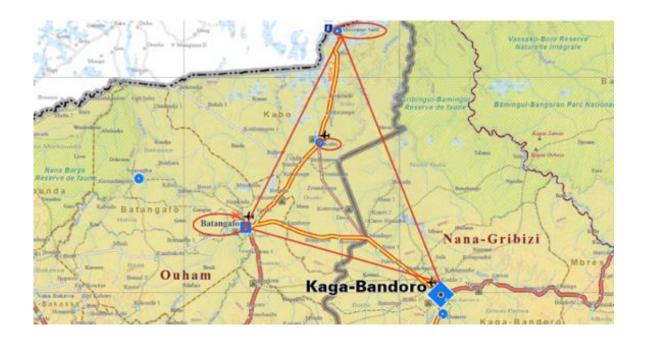
Président

SIDENT

Général / Noureidine ADAM

18-19295 **89/187**

Annex 4.2: Vulnerability of some specific groups of population in the Kaga Bandoro – Moyenne-Sido – Batangafo triangle.



The instability of the Kaga Bandoro – Moyenne-Sido – Batangafo triangle increases the vulnerability of some specific groups of population as it prevents humanitarian actors from providing a humanitarian assistance in the area. In Moyenne-Sido, local authorities observe a small but constant influx of Central African refugees returning from Chad but there are no protection measures in place to help them cross into CAR, 9 nor to accompany their return. Similarly, lacking humanitarian assistance and economic opportunities, many displaced Muslims, who had left Bangui and the south-west of the country in 2014, are leaving the camps in Kabo and Moyenne Sido to take a chance in Kaga Bandoro. 11

⁹ The border between CAR and Chad has been closed since May 2014 (see S/2014/762, para. 42).

¹⁰ Meeting with local authorities and community representatives, Moyenne-Sido, 6 September 2018.

¹¹ Meeting with IDP representatives, Moyenne-Sido, 6 September 2018.

Annex 4.3: Pictures of the IDP camp in Batangafo after the clashes between ex-Séléka and anti-balaka fighters on 1 November 2018.

Pictures obtained by the Panel from a confidential source on 1 November 2018.

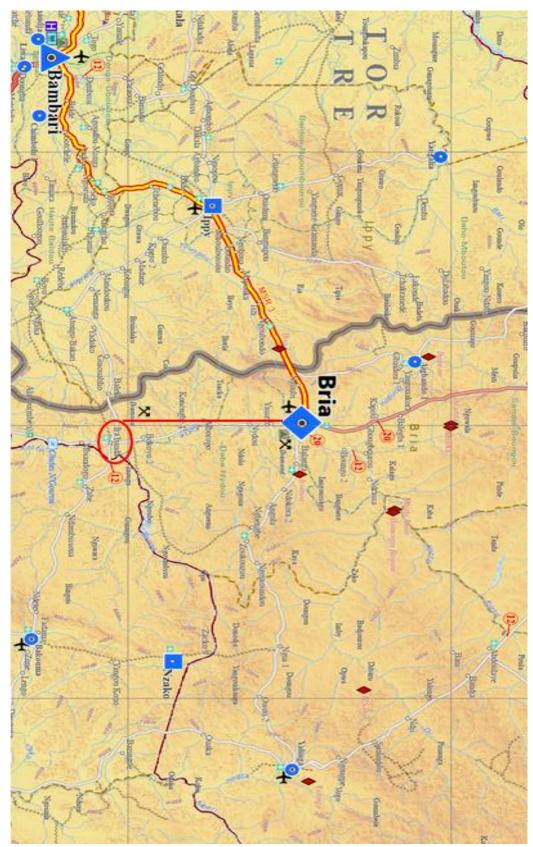






18-19295 **91/187**

Annex 4.4: Map of Bria and surrounding areas.



Annex 4.5: FPRC attack against the anti-balaka bases along the Irabanda axis on 5 August 2018.

Pictures obtained by the Panel from a confidential source on 3 October 2018.



18-19295 **93/187**

Pictures posted on the Facebook page of Damboucha Hissein: https://www.facebook.com/damboucha.hissen [accessed on 27 October 2018].



Annex 4.6: Arms trafficking between the Sudan and the Central African Republic.

$1. \ FPRC \ fighters \ with \ pistols, \ AK-type \ as sault \ rifles, \ rockets \ and \ machine \ guns \ mounted \ atop \ of \ their \ vehicles.$

Pictures received by the Panel from a confidential source on 4 October 2018.







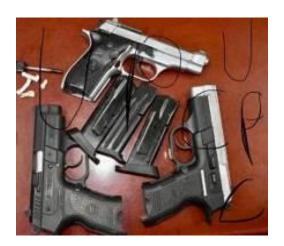
18-19295 **95/187**

2. Pictures of some of the weaponry and vehicles purchased by UPC from Sudan.

Pictures received by the Panel from a confidential source on 12 March, 19 June and 8 October 2018.













The last four pictures are also available in the Panel's 2018 Midterm report, S/2018/762, annex 6.3)

18-19295 **97/187**

Annex 4.7: Anti-balaka weaponry and the dismantling of artisanal arms manufacturing facilities.

On 12 March 2018, MINUSCA discovered an illegal artisanal arms manufacturing facility in Bria's "PK3" IDP camp. All the material used for producing arms and ammunition, weapons, weapons components, and ammunition was seized and four individuals suspected of being involved in the facility were arrested. ¹² On 14 March, two days after the dismantling of the first facility, MINUSCA discovered another small illegal firearms and ammunition workshop near the PK3 IDP camp which was also dismantled by MINUSCA. ¹³ Similar dismantling operations were repeated in August and September. ¹⁴

The illegal detention and trafficking of weapons also continue to pose security threats in other IDP camps (see S/2017/1023, para. 104), such as Kaga Bandoro, where in late February 2018, MINUSCA retrieved 3 machine guns and 17 RPGs in addition to artisanal weapons. ¹⁵ In April, MINUSCA discovered 260 weapons, including artisanal weapons, 119 rifles and 41 revolvers in the same IDP camp. ¹⁶

Pictures of artisanal weapons, MACC hunting ammunition and AK-type assault rifles seized by MINUSCA in July and August 2018 in Bria, Alindao and Sibut, received by the Panel from a confidential source on 1 August and 3 September 2018.





¹² Confidential reports, 13 and 23 March 2018. Meeting with gendarmes at *Section de recherche et d'investigation*, Bangui, 29 March 2018.

¹³ Confidential report, 15 March 2018, 9 April 2018.

¹⁴ Confidential report, 10 August, 20 August, 25 September. Confidential correspondence, 9 August 2018.

¹⁵ Confidential document, received on 23 March 2018.

¹⁶ Confidential report, 9 April 2018.





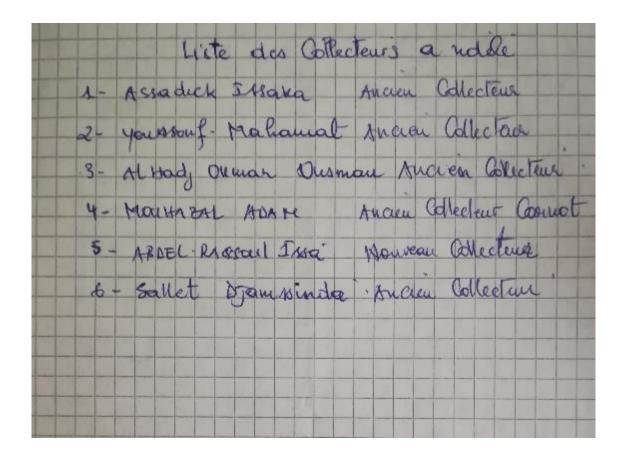




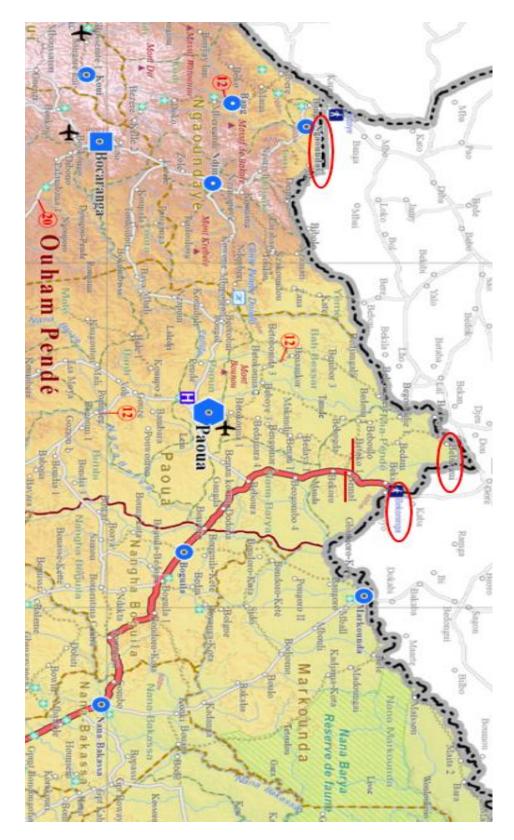
18-19295 **99/187**

Annex 4.8: List of collectors operating in Ndélé.

Document obtained by the Panel from a confidential source on 25 July 2018.



Annex 5.1: Maps of Paoua and surrounding areas.



18-19295 **101/187**



Annex 5.2: Chronology of the main incidents involving MNLC from 1 January to 25 October 2018.

Information received by the Panel from a confidential source.

On 3 January, MNLC combatants allegedly burned houses and killed about 30 farmers at 11 different locations around Paoua. Roughly 300 houses in the area had been burned down.

On 9 January, MNLC combatants reportedly abducted five civilians in Beboura 3 village (15 km east of Paoua). The same day, MNLC combatants reportedly killed one civilian in Begatara (25 km east of Paoua).

On 5 February, two MNLC elements belonging to the unit led by Comzone Al-Katim reportedly killed a 47-year-old woman on a farm in Begatara village, 18 km from Paoua, on the Bossangoa axis.

On 18 February, when they attacked Benamkouna village, 20 km from Paoua, on the Bossangoa axis, armed MLC elements reportedly shot and killed a 70-year-old man and a 10-year-old boy, ill-treated two other women, while two other women carried out forced labor for them.

On 18 February, MNLC elements under the command of the Comzone Al-Katim reportedly robbed five civilians of their bags of farm products and threatened them with death while they were at their farm in Toulmbo 1 village.

On 20 February in Korozian village, suspected MNLC elements reportedly killed a 15-year-old boy and subjected his father to cruel and inhuman treatment.

On 26 February, in Beboye 4 (36 km north east of Paoua), 20 armed MNLC elements, attacked the village at around 2pm. Once they got to the village, they allegedly opened fire on the population, who fled into the bush for safety. However, a 22-year-old man got shot in the left leg. The elements equally pillaged a shop, and some goats belonging to the villagers then left the village.

On 28 February, in Bebounda (25 km north of Paoua), suspected MNLC elements shot and injured a 25-year old man in his field. The victim was transported to Paoua hospital. The same day, in Bezoye 3 (7 km south of Paoua), MNLC elements attacked three men, seriously wounding one, and stole cattle. The victim was transported to Paoua hospital. Also, in Kebe village (30 km east of Paoua), MNLC elements attacked, looted, and burned down one house, wounding two civilians.

On 1 March, at PK5 neighborhood in Paoua, suspected MNLC elements on horseback attacked the district and temporarily abducted six women who were released later the same day. The assailants ordered the women to convey the message to the local population to hand over their weapons to the MNLC.

18-19295 **103/187**

On 4 March, in Beboura 1 village (26 km east of Paoua), suspected MNLC and Fulani elements, armed with knives, killed three women and injured a child. Reportedly, two 28-years-old women and one 30-year-old woman with one baby went to Beboura 1 village to search for food. When they arrived there, armed men, allegedly affiliated to MNLC attacked them. The elements killed the three women by slitting their throats while the 7-month-old baby boy had his right thigh pierced with a knife and he was abandoned next to the three women's dead bodies.

On 10 March, in Betoboinda 4 (13 km east of Paoua), MNLC armed elements allegedly shot and killed a resident of the village.

On 10 March, in Betobionda 2 village situated some 15 km from Paoua, five armed MNLC elements reportedly shot a 25-year-old man while he was in the bush fetching firewood.

On 14 March, in Kelehou village, MNLC elements, under the command of "general" Bahar, reportedly beat a 47-year-old man repeatedly with their gun butts on the back and on the left side of the abdomen.

On 27 March, MNLC under the command of "general" Bahar along with Fulani armed elements allegedly attacked Bedoro village (65 km north of Paoua). A man was shot and subsequently passed away.

On 28 March, in Beboura 4 village (25 km north east of Paoua), MNLC elements attacked three motorcycle drivers and abducted a pregnant woman passenger after stealing two motorcycles. The third motorcycle was found burnt and the motorcyclist dead near Bekoro village (42 km north east of Paoua). The woman reached Betoko (45 km north of Paoua) safely.

On 3 April, six suspected MNLC elements shot and wounded a 27-year-old man in Kebe village (30 km east of Paoua). One of his relatives took him to the local hospital for treatment.

On 15 April, near Bedam (51 km north of Paoua), nine civilians were allegedly ambushed by armed MNLC elements. Eight of the victims managed to flee but one of them was shot and seriously injured by the assailants. The injured victim was transported to the local hospital for medical care.

On 14 April, MNLC elements reportedly fired shots at a 36-year-old man who was leaving Paoua with his wife and children for Bena 2 village to look for food stuffs that they had left in their home, when they fled from the village in January 2018 following confrontations between MNLC and RJ.

On 16 April, six armed MNLC elements dressed in military uniform from Nzakoundou village, came to Lemouna village and beat a 23-year-old man. The elements asked for the

whereabouts of the victims' elder brother. Then, the elements forcefully tied the man up and took him to Nzakoundou village.

On 26 April, in Betoboinda 2 (11 km east of Paoua), four MNLC elements stopped two motorcyclists. MNLC elements burned the motorcycles after killing one cyclist while the other managed to escape. The same day, six MNLC elements shot and killed a 35-year old man and stole one cattle head in Betani (15 km east of Paoua). The incidents triggered movement of approximately 1,000 IDPs towards Paoua.

On the night between 2 and 3 May, in Betokomia 1 (6 km north of Paoua), 10 MNLC elements killed a herder, and stole 45 of his cattle. On 3 May, local people transported the body of the deceased to a cemetery near Paoua airfield, triggering about 600 IDPs to protest MINUSCA and insecurity in the area by occupying the runway and burning tires.

On 15 June, elements of the self-proclaimed MNLC allegedly gang-raped an elderly woman in Bebenguere village (67 km north west of Paoua). Reportedly, the victim has been sent to Chad for medical treatment.

On 5 August, in Benerme (52 km north of Paoua), two civilians were allegedly abducted and killed by presumed MNLC elements.

On 5 September, the village chief of Bembere village (53 km north east of Paoua), a young man from Bemal (40 km north east of Paoua), and a woman were allegedly killed between the villages of Bekoro Mission (42 km north east Paoua) and Bemal by presumed MNLC elements.

On 7 September, in Zora village (22 km south of Paoua), at an illegal checkpoint, three MNLC elements armed with a AK-47 stopped two NGO vehicles with four national staff onboard. The MNLC elements robbed them of personal belongings and a sum of 30,000 FCFA.

On 13 September, at 1:45pm, in Kounpala (95 km west of Paoua), a local telecommunications company convoy with five staff members were intercepted, detained, and robbed by approximately 20 allegedly MNLC and 3R combatants. The same day, at 3:10pm, in Ndim (88 km north west of Paoua), the combatants released the vehicles and the victims unharmed.

On 16 September, in Koun Mbam village (69 km west of Paoua), a 47-year-old man was beaten and robbed by presumed three MNLC elements. Reportedly, the same day, the perpetrators also attacked two motorbikes and robbed the passengers.

On 27 September, an NGO national staff who was moving on the Boria - Bogila Kete village axis (49 km east of Paoua) was abducted by suspected MNLC elements. Reportedly the national staff member was taken into the bush together with 11 other civilians who were also kidnapped. The armed elements robbed the victims of their belongings and released them unharmed in the afternoon of the same day.

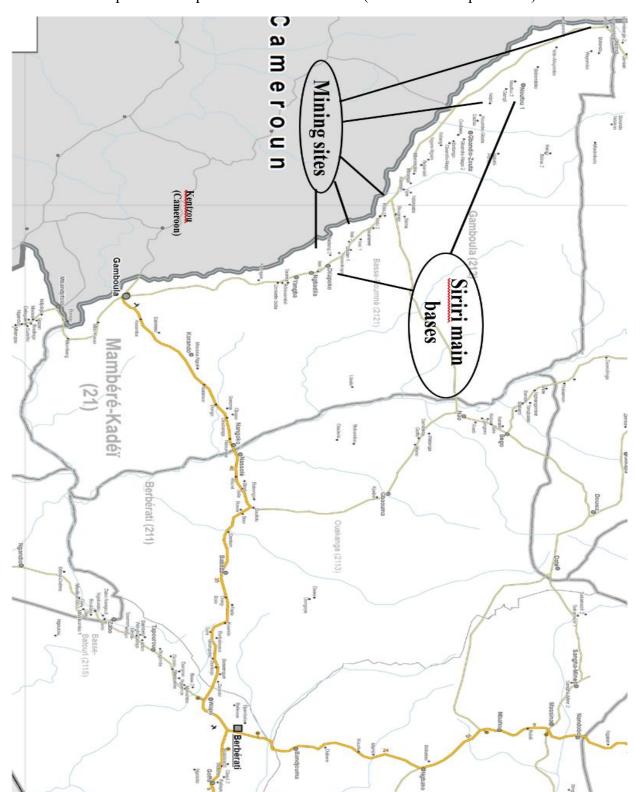
18-19295 **105/187**

On 2 October, in Mboum village (32 km south east of Ngaoundaye), a member of the MNLC allegedly raped a woman who is a local nurse at Ngaoudaye hospital.

On 5 October, in Ngaoundaye (94 km north west of Paoua), a MINUSCA patrol spotted the movement of alleged MNLC elements who subsequently opened fire on the patrol. MINUSCA exchanged fire with the assailants. The assailants fled. No casualties were reported.

On 18 October, in Ndoubori village (42 km west of Paoua), a MINUSCA patrol encountered an illegal checkpoint manned by three alleged MNLC elements, who were in military attire and armed with AK-47s. They opened fire on the MINUSCA patrol who returned fire. Following the short exchange of fire, the assailants fled and abandoned a motorcycle.

On 23 October, in Leourou village (53 km south west of Paoua), five suspected armed MNLC elements in military attire, opened fire on three civilians on a motorcycle, seriously injuring one. The two other civilians escaped unharmed.

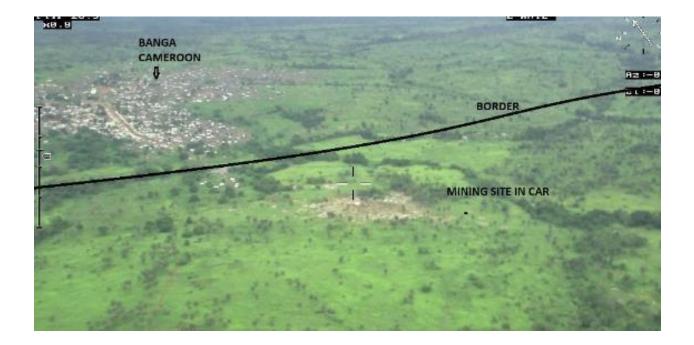


Annex 5.3: Map of the subprefecture of Gamboula (Siriri area of operations).

18-19295 **107/187**

Annex 5.4: Picture of mining site of Banga-Boumbe, along the CAR-Cameroon border.

Picture obtained by the Panel from a confidential source on 28 September 2018.



Annex 5.5: Siriri's access to weaponry, military material and motorcycles.

Picture of Siriri fighters equipped with AK-type assault rifles, obtained from confidential source on 27 September 2018.



The individual at the front is Abdelkader Ramadan, brother of Baba Ladé.

Picture of uniforms of various origin seized by MINUSCA, obtained from a confidential source on 27 September 2018.



Picture of motorcycles, uniforms and other seized items, taken by the Panel on 23 September 2018.

18-19295 **109/187**



Picture of war ammunition seized in Kentzou, Cameroon, reportedly destined to Siriri armed group. Picture received from confidential source on 22 September 2018.



Annex 5.6: Serious human rights violations committed by Siriri.

Siriri has attacked villages, looted and burnt houses, extorted money and goods from traders and local populations, as well as abducted and killed civilians. For example, on 30 June armed Siriri elements attacked Gbambia village and stole valuables in houses and shops. They abducted 11 civilians, 8 of whom were killed. ¹⁷ Siriri justified those actions against civilians as retaliation to MINUSCA military operations against them. ¹⁸

On 3 September, Siriri kidnapped five civilians, including one woman, in the village of Oré and brought them to Dilapoko, where other abductees were already detained. ¹⁹ Siriri was reported to kidnap civilians in retaliation for the arrest and detention of an individual by the gendarmerie of Gamboula. ²⁰ Siriri's detainees were chained and beaten (see picture below). On 10 September, two hostages were released. The guards of the other three hostages freed them one week later after the payment of a ransom by their family members. ²¹

The detainees reported to have observed numerous children, from 15 years and older, amongst the Siriri fighters.²²

Since Siriri's creation, its operations have reportedly led to approximately 12,000 displaced people in the area. ²³ Siriri has also on several occasions opened fire on MINUSCA convoys, killing one peacekeeper on 3 June 2018 in Dilapoko (Mambéré-Kadéi prefecture). ²⁴

18-19295

¹⁷ Confidential reports, 5 July, 21 and 24 August 2018.

¹⁸ Confidential document, received by the Panel on 23 September 2018.

¹⁹ Meeting with five Siriri abductees, Gamboula, 21 September 2018.

²⁰ Ibid.

²¹ Ibid.

²² Ibid.

²³ Confidential documents, received by the Panel on 27 September 2018.

²⁴ Confidential report, 2 July 2018.

Picture of the wounded arms of one of the Siriri hostages taken by the Panel in Gamboula on 21 September 2018.



Annex 6.1: Background information on livestock and transhumance in the Central African Republic.

With 312,469 square kilometers of grazing land, the Central African Republic offers a conducive environment for the development of livestock activities, both at the national and regional levels. The CAR is a grazing area for cattle from the CAR, but also from neighboring countries, in particular Cameroon, Chad, South Sudan and the Sudan.

The pastoralist economy is one of the most important sector of the CAR economy. In 2008, the cattle economy amounted to around 15% of the CAR's growth development product; and today it would support about 10% of the country's population, in particular members of the Fulani community. Livestock in the CAR is currently estimated at between 1,5 and 2 million heads of cattle. ²⁶

The repeated crisis in CAR history more and more weaponized the activity around the transhumance where armed group were involved either to protect or attack cattle. The current situation in the CAR resulted in the major disruption of the national administration deployed in the entire country to manage cattle-related activities (taxes collection, vaccine distribution, market management, etc.), leaving room open for armed groups to take over the sector. The violence targeting Muslims in Western CAR in the early stages of the crisis also resulted in the departure of most herders towards neighboring countries (mainly Chad and Cameroon) or the Eastern part of the country. Likewise, new transhumance roads were opened in areas under the control of armed groups in the Eastern part of the country.

18-19295

²⁵ "The politics of pillage: the political economy of roadblocks in the Central African Republic" IPIS, 6 December 2017, p.27.

²⁶ Idem.

Annex 6.2: Joint communiqué signed at the Moyenne-Sido meeting of 5 August 2018 between Abdoulaye Hissene, Mahamat Al Khatim, and Ali Darassa.

Document obtained by the Panel from an armed group representative on 7 August 2018.

République-Centrafricaine

Moyenne Sido le 05/08/2018

Unité-Dignité-Travail

COMMUNIQUE FINALE CONJOINT DE LA REUNION DES DIRIGEANTS DES GROUPES POLÍTICO MILITAIRES POUR LA PAIX ET LA RECONCILLATION :

Nous déclarons solennellement notre volonté à agir conformément aux objectifs et principes communs, le rétablissement de la paix, de la sécurité, de l'instauration d'un climat serein de dialogue et de respect

Mettons fin à l'affrontement armé ; entrons dans la lutte politique.

Nous chefs militaires des mouvements du FPRC, MPC et UPC après une longue concertation dans la moyenne Sido Fief du MPC; nous avons dégagé toutes nos divergences et avons décidé de s'unir la main dans la main pour lutter contre le banditisme dans la zone de la Transhumance et dans toutes nos zones respectives.

Nous avons décidé de mettre en place une commission commune qui sera chargé de régler de manière pacifique tout différend entre les commerçants, les Eleveurs dans nos zones la mise en place d'une Force Mixte FPRC - MPC - UPC, compétente qui sera chargé de sécuriser les couloirs de transhumance.

A cet effet, nous informons la communauté nationale et Internationale, que nous sommes désormais une équipe dont le but est de ramener la paix et stabiliser la RCA afin de permettre la libre circulation des biens et des personnes, la libre circulation des ONG Nationales et Internationales

Nous réitérons notre engagement a participé aux initiatives Africaines pour la paix en Centrafrique.

Sur l'initiative de la CNDS et l'invitation de Chef d'Etat-major de MPC, pour la paix et la réconciliation en RCA s'est ténu le 05/08/2018 au Fief du MPC dans la commune de Moyenne Sido en présence de Chef d'Etat-major de FPRC SALEH ZABADI, Chef d'Etat-major Adjoint de MPC HISSEINE KALIL, DAMANE ZAKA RPRC Représenté par Général OUSTA ALI Chef d'Etat-major adjoint du FPRC, Chef d'Etat-major de Seleka rénové Général ALI ISSAKA et a procéder a un examen approfondi de la situation en RCA. La réunion finale a exprimé ses vifs remerciement chaleureuse au Chef d'Etat-major du mouvement MPC pour l'accueil et hospitalité qui leur ont été réservé depuis notre arrivé a Moyenne Sido dans (OUHAM). Les participants ont félicité l'Etat-major du MPC, ils ont félicités les autorités locales de cette Ville pour les efforts consentis. Dans la recherche d'une solution pacifique au conflit que connaît le Pays ainsi que de leur pleine a la paix pour suite de l'initiative finale. Les participants ont salué la déclaration du Président de la CNDS Excellence ABDOULAYE HISSEINE du 05/08/2018 sur cette initiative finale.



Elles sont lancé un appel a la communauté Nationale et Internationale pour intensifier leur appui multiforme a la Centrafrique et au pleine succès de cette initiative pour la paix et réconciliation en RCA.

Ont signés :

Excellence ABDOULAYE ISSEINE du CNDS



Général du Corps d'Armée ALI DARRASSA MAHAMAT de l'UPC



Général ALKHATIM MAHAMAT du MPC 2018



Fait à Moyenne Sido le 05/08/2018

18-19295 **115/187**

Annex 6.3: FPRC communiqué dated 24 July 2018 on insecurity related to transhumance along the CAR-Chad border.

Document obtained by the Panel from an armed group representative on 27 July 2018.

FRONT POPULAIRE POUR LA RENAISSANCE DE CENTRAFRIQUE

BUREAU EXECUTIF NATIONAL

PRESIDENCE

N° 0049/FPRC/BEN018



République Centrafricaine

Unité - Dignité - Travail

COMMUNIQUE DE PRESSE

Chaque année, à partir du mois de novembre commence la transhumance en RCA. Pendant cette période, les risques de la détérioration de la sécurité sont très élevés. Non seulement l'accès aux zones pastorales transfrontalières est limité à cause des criminels qui, pour le moins que l'on puisse dire, s'en prennent aux bœufs, mais encore il se crée des alliances stratégiques pour limiter la pression de vol des bœufs qui, souvent, se solde par la mort des éleveurs et/ou des affrontements armés.

Dans notre communiqué n° 0049/FPRC/BEN018 du 22 juin 2018 et lettre ouverte du 10 juillet 2018, adressée aux organisations tant nationales et qu'internationales œuvrant en RCA, nous soulevons l'épineuse question de la situation sécuritaire préoccupante, dénonçons les actes criminels dont sont victimes les populations civiles et les organisations humanitaires œuvrant en RCA, avons exprimé notre volonté et notre détermination de lutter contre cette criminalité et avons pris l'engagement de pourchasser tout individu et/ou groupes d'individus auteurs et responsables de ces actes criminels.

Le Bureau politique du Front Populaire pour la Renaissance de Centrafrique (FPRC) reconnaît que le maintien de la sécurité ne doit pas être activité programmable et maîtrisable par un individu ou un groupe d'individus ou un seul acteur mais une action qui implique tant les acteurs nationaux qu'internationaux. Il est donc impératif de prendre des nouvelles initiatives, des stratégies nouvelles de prévention, tant au niveau local et national que régional et international. C'est dans ce cadre que le Bureau politique du Front Populaire pour la Renaissance de Centrafrique (FPRC) a ordonné le Coordinateur Général et l'Etat-major du Conseil National de Défense et de Sécurité (CNDS) de se réunir à Sido, en vue de définir ensemble une stratégie commune pour lutter efficacement contre le grand banditisme et la criminalité intra et transfrontalière qui menacent la sécurité et la tranquillité des populations.

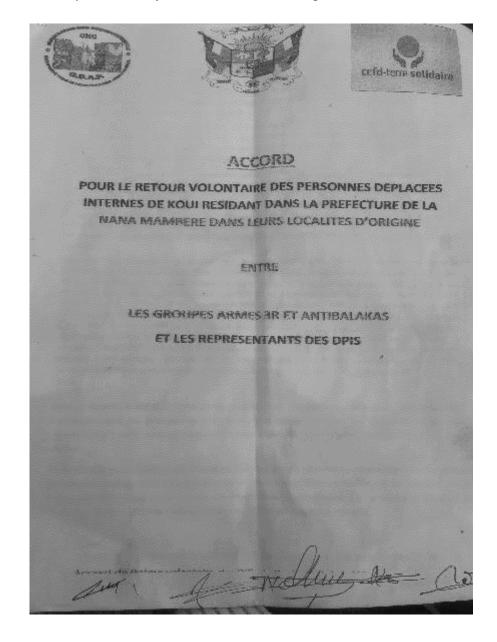
Fait à Birao, le 24 juillet 2018

Président

Général Noureidine ADAM

Annex 6.4: Agreement signed by Abbas Sidiki and Amadou Ndale in support of the return of the IDPs originally from Koui dated 3 October 2018.

Document obtained by the Panel from an anti-Balaka representative on 8 October 2018.



18-19295 **117/187**

sociopolitique et un climat d'insécurité qui affectent des villes et villages occasionnant des déplacements massifs de populations vers d'autres localités sécurisées et des pertes énormes de récoltes à travers la destruction des productions agricoles, des cheptels et d'autres biens économiques des ménages.

Au fur et à mesure que des efforts de restauration de la paix se font sur l'étendue du territoire national, dans cette localité les communautés rurales à vocation essentiellement agricole, pastorale et commerciale désiront renouer avec leurs activités de production agricole, d'élevage et du petit commerce.

Pour formalises ces actes de retour de poix el de consolidation de la cohésion sociale, un acte d'engagement entre les groupes armés Antibalakas de la Nana Mambéré et 3R a été signé le 15 Décembre 2017 à Bouar, considérant que les deus parties renoncent à toute action pouvant porter atteinte à la sécurisé et au bien être des populations. Selon les informations obtenues auprès des délégués des déplacés internes de Koui, plus de 800 personnes de la sous-préfecture de Koui se trouvent encore à Bouar et sur l'axe Bouar Bocarango, sous prétexte de ne pas être convainces de l'occord signé entre les deux parties.

Eu égard à cette situation difficile que traverse cette ville, l'ONG "Groupement pour le Développement Agro Pastoral" (GDAP) n'est pas restée inopérante face à cette crise aigüe qui a fragilisée le tissu socio-économique. Elle se propose de mener des actions de réconciliation, de la paix, la cohésion sociale et le vivre ensemble parmi les différentes communautés ciblées et un appui en termes de relance agricole et pastoral ainsi que l'autonomisation des femmes à travers l'exercice des activités génératrices des revenus. C'est ainsi qu'elle a sollicité un appui financier auprès de l'ONG internationale "Comité Catholique contre la Faim et pour le Développement (CCFD- terre solidaire) à travers le projet CCFD/GDAP/CAF-0107-18-60 ayant une durée de 04 mois et intitulé « Projet de relance économique en vue de la réconciliation entre les communautés à Kouis Programmes Paix « permettant de faciliter le retaux volontaire accompagné de ces DPIs à Kouis.

Nous, SIDIKI ABASSI, HAMADOU NDALE et NGAÏBONA Maxime, représentants respectivement les groupes armés 3R et Antibalakas ainsi que les Personnes Déplacées internes (Dpi) de la sous-préfecture de Koul, résidant dans la Nana Mambéré, ci après les parties ;

Considérent la dynamique du Consté local de paix, des Autorités administratives locales et religieuses ainsi que de la société civile de la sous préfecture de Koui à sensibiliser our le retour des DPIs dans leurs zones, acte patriatique contribuant à la promotion d'unit paix durable et de la cohésion sociale entre les différentes communautés;

Accord de Retour volontaire des DPIs de Rosa - Octobre 2018 CCFD/CDAP 2

Considérant la signature d'Acte d'engago_{men}t entre les groupes armés Antibalatas et 18 en date du 45 Décembre 2017 à Bouar

Conscients du fait que la responsabilité de ééterminer le destin de notre sous préfecture nous incombe, selon les réalités de notre mars et sur la base des valeurs de justice, d'Etat de droit, de démocratie, de bondo pourémance, du respect des droits et libertes fondamentains de la personne, d'unité et de solidanté, d'entente mutuelle entre les différentes communautés ethologies et groupes tréplates ;

Réaffirmant notre engagement à renonce à la violence, aux vols de bétails et décidant par la présente de nous insurire résolument rays la dynamique de retour volontaire des OPIs afin de rétablir le vivre ensemble, la paix et la réconciliation pour le bien être socioréconomique de la population de la zoue présentire de Koui.

Par la signature du présent Accurd, nous prenons l'onsagement solemel devant les Authrisés administratives locales, les leaders religieux et la population, de renouvre à tout acte de nouve part pouvant empériher la lière disculation, la cohésion sociale dans outre sous-préfecture.

Nous convenons de ce qui suit :

Article 1º: Les parties s'engagent à un accord de retour définitif des DPIs dans louis localités d'origine à compter de la date de signature du présent Accord.

Article 2: Dès la signature de l'Accord, les actes offensits tels que : l'incendre des villages et preniers, le voi de bétait, le bancement de nouvelles attaques contre les divits et voit acte pouveaut facilitée une violation de l'Accord debunt conser.

Article 2; Sous la supervision de l'ONG GDAP, les parties définissent ensemble avec les leaders communeutaires, les conditions pour le pérennisation des clauses fixées dans le présent Accord.

Article 4: L'angagement des parties pour le retaine définité des DPIs dans leurs lorainés d'origine : facteur consolidant la paix, la réconstituéen et la cohésion sociale sous-entend entre autre :

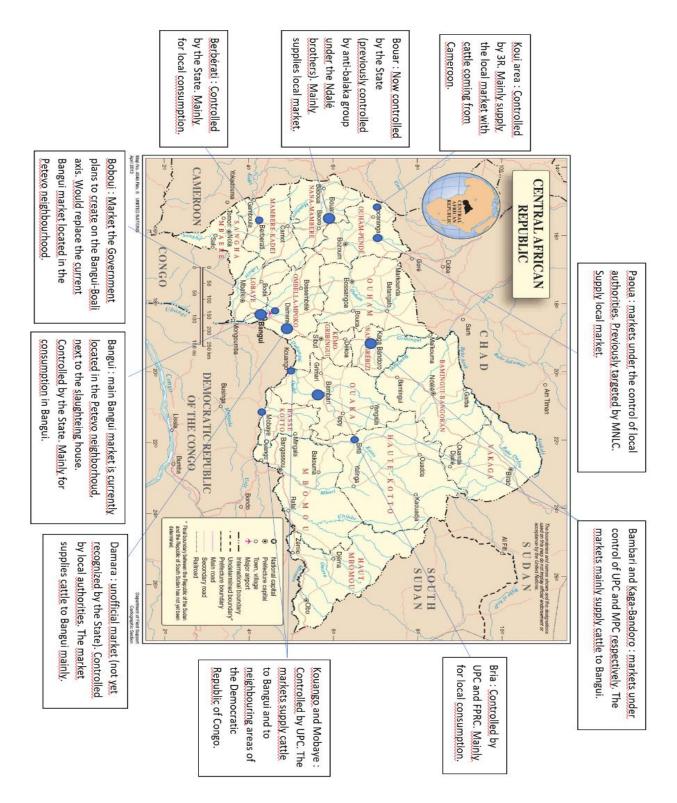
- 1) La libre circulation des personnes et des biens dans la sous-préfecture de Knui ;
- L'abstention d'attelnée aux biens et propriétés privés (maisons, motes, partelles agricoles, bétails, etc);
- 3) Le racours aux mécanismes traditionnels locales des régloments de conflits entre agriculteurs et éleveurs.

Account de Parleer volonieira des 196 de Koul-Ograbus 2018 COSTARCON

18-19295 **119/187**

Article 5; les parties s'engagent à respecter et à mettre en exécution les dispositions de l'Accord afin d'assurar avec succès, le rétour définitif des opis dans leurs les mesters. Article 6: Des la signature de l'Accord les parties pressent individuellement et collectivement, des musures conjutares quar sensibiliser les populations de la sous prétecture de Kour en général d'accoppar le retour volontaire des nées dans louis localités d'origina. Article 7: Le présent Accord doit être communique à la population delle par les médics atost que par d'autres moyens de communication. Article 8 : Le présent Accord entre en vigueur des sa signature. Fait à Degaulte (Sous-préfecture de Koul), le 03 Octobre 2018. Pour le groupe 3R Pour le groupe Antibalaka Pour les DPIs Requesces your Responsenté par Représenté par 4 Mr SIDIKI ABASSI Mr HAMADOU NDALE Mr NGAÏBONA Maxime TEMOINS Le Matre de la CE de Koul Les Leaders religieux MI YAYA ADAMOU DAGUGA Sterifall & he Imam ABASSI MODIDO Payteur HEFONYAM Samuel Représentant Asmesse Rout Représentante des l'emmes GAMBO AMADOU Mone DANGUE Pauline LES REPRESEN FANTS DES ORGANISATIONS DE LA SOCIÉTE CIVILE Le Palsident except de l'ONG GOAP Excellent de TUDAPE Marie MI ROHAMADOU DAHIROU RAY BINDOWO IBRAHIM Accord de Refeier volordaire des DPE de Kol

Annex 6.5: Map of main cattle markets in the CAR.



18-19295 **121/187**

Annex 6.6: Excerpts from the Lomé Declaration of the ECOWAS-ECCAS Summit of 30 July 2018.





SOMMET CONJOINT DES CHEFS D'ETAT ET DE GOUVERNEMENT DE LA CEDEAO ET DE LA CEEAC

DECLARATION DE LOME SUR LA PAIX, LA SECURITE, LA STABILITE ET LA LUTTE CONTRE LE TERRORISME ET L'EXTREMISME VIOLENT

NOUS, Chefs d'Etat et de Gouvernement de la Communauté Economique des Etats de l'Afrique Centrale (CEEAC) et de la Communauté Economique des Etats de l'Afrique de l'Ouest (CEDEAO), réunis le 30 juillet 2018 à Lomé, République Togolaise, à l'occasion du Sommet conjoint consacré à la paix, à la sécurité, à la stabilité et à la lutte contre le terrorisme et l'extrémisme violent dans notre espace commun :

Vu le Traité de Lagos du 28 Mai 1975 créant la Communauté Economique des Etats de l'Afrique de l'Ouest (CEDEAO) et le Traité révisé signé le 24 juillet 1993 à Cotonou, République du Bénin, qui réaffirme la création de la CEDEAO et élargit le champ de l'intégration régionale en Afrique de l'Ouest;

Vu le Traité instituant la Communauté Economique des Etats de l'Afrique Centrale signé à Libreville, République Gabonaise, le 18 octobre 1983 ;

Nous référant au Chapitre 8 de la Charte des Nations Unies relatif au rôle des organismes régionaux en matière de maintien de la paix et de la sécurité internationales ;

Nous référant également à la Résolution 1373 du Conseil de Sécurité des Nations Unies du 28 septembre 2001 relative à la lutte contre le terrorisme ;

Nous référant encore aux différentes Résolutions des Nations Unies sur le terrorisme et l'extrémisme violent, notamment la Résolution 2178 du 24

1

- 9. Réaffirmons notre détermination à renforcer la gestion et la sécurité de nos territoires respectifs et de nos frontières terrestres et maritimes communes à travers notamment:
 - a. le renforcement des capacités des administrations nationales impliquées dans la gestion et le contrôle des frontières (police, gendarmerie, garde nationale, douane, etc.);
 - b. l'appui à la fourniture des équipements et matériels nécessaires à la bonne gestion et la surveillance des aires frontalières dans les zones les plus sensibles;
 - c. la promotion de la coopération transfrontalière, par le renforcement des capacités de gestion des espaces frontaliers, et les initiatives locales de développement en faveur des populations vivant le long des frontières;
 - d. l'établissement et la vulgarisation de la carte d'identité biométrique afin de renforcer le volet sécuritaire de la libre circulation et le contrôle des frontières
- 10. Convenons de renforcer la lutte contre la prolifération des armes légères et de petit calibre et la mise en œuvre du Traité sur le Commerce des Armes (TCA) à travers notamment :
 - a. l'adhésion et la mise en œuvre au niveau national du Traité sur le Commerce des Armes du 24 décembre 2014;
 - b. le respect scrupuleux de l'interdiction des transferts d'armes aux acteurs non-étatiques;
 - c. l'adoption ou la révision des textes législatifs et réglementaires nationaux régissant l'acquisition et la détention d'armes de petit calibre par les civils ;
 - d. l'amélioration de la gestion et de la sécurisation physique des stocks d'armes et munitions.
- 11. Nous déclarons vivement préoccupés par la multiplication et l'étendue des conflits violents entre éleveurs et agriculteurs du fait de la transhumance et condamnons fermement les nombreuses pertes en vies humaines liées à ces conflits et la stigmatisation de catégories spécifiques de la population.

18-19295 **123/187**

- 12. Notons que la majorité des conflits relatifs au pastoralisme découle d'une compétition croissante entre les éleveurs et les agricultures sur l'accès à l'eau et au pâturage du fait des effets négatifs de l'urbanisation, du changement climatique, du banditisme rural et de la grande disponibilité des armes légères et de petit calibre.
- 13. Soulignons le caractère transfrontalier de la transhumance et nous engageons à cet effet à initier des politiques communes et des programmes conjoints en matière de gestion de la transhumance, de gestion durable des ressources en eau et de modernisation de l'agriculture et de l'élevage.
- 14. Instruisons les ministres en charge de l'agriculture, de l'élevage et de la sécurité, avec la participation des organisations d'agriculteurs et d'éleveurs, à entreprendre des consultations régulières, afin d'identifier les mesures devant permettre de prévenir et de gérer pacifiquement ces conflits.
- 15. Concernant particulièrement le bassin du Lac Tchad, reconnaissons le lien étroit existant entre l'asséchement du Lac et la détérioration de la situation sécuritaire dans la zone et en appelons à l'accélération de l'initiative pour son renflouement.

AU TITRE DE LA PREVENTION ET DE LA LUTTE CONTRE LE TERRORISME ET L'EXTREMISME VIOLENT

- 15. Condamnons avec la plus grande fermeté les attaques perpétrées par les groupes terroristes contre les populations civiles, les forces de défense et de sécurité, et les forces régionales et internationales notamment la Force Multinationale Mixte de la Commission du Bassin du Lac Tchad, la Force Conjointe du G5 Sahel; la Mission multidimensionnelle intégrée des Nations unies pour la stabilisation au Mali (MINUSMA), la Mission de l'Organisation des Nations unies en République démocratique du Congo (MONUSCO), la Mission multidimensionnelle intégrée des Nations unies pour la stabilisation en Centrafrique (MINUSCA).
- Condamnons également les financements et toutes autres formes de soutien aux groupes terroristes.
- 17. Saluons l'engagement des pays membres de la Force Multinationale Mixte du Bassin du Lac Tchad et de la Force Conjointe du G5 Sahel dans la lutte contre le terrorisme. A cet effet, lançons un appel à tous les Etats membres des deux Communautés, dans un esprit de solidarité intercommunautaire, d'apporter un appui matériel, financier et technique aux forces armées des Etats membres engagées dans la lutte contre le terrorisme dans le Bassin du Lac Tchad et au Sahel. Demandons au Conseil de Sécurité des Nations Unies de placer la Force du G5 Sahel sous le

8

Annex 7.1: Screenshots of the video showing Ousmane Mahamat Ousmane marketing diamonds.

Video released on 21 August 2018. Available at https://www.facebook.com/marwan.guinon.3/videos/pcb.310888643018121/310888446351474/?type=3&theater [accessed on 22 August 2018]





Ousmane Mahamat Ousmane



Adil Oumarou





18-19295 **125/187**

Annex 7.2: Decisions of the Government following the release of the video showing Ousmane Mahamat Ousmane marketing diamonds.

Documents obtained by the Panel from the Ministry of Mines and Geology on 31 August 2018.

Press release of the Ministry of Mines and Geology dated 31 August 2018 (French version)

GEOLOGIE

DIRECTION DU CABINET



Unité - Dignité - Travail

N°2 18/MMG/DIR-CAB/

Bangui, le 3 1 AOUT 201

es Mines et de la Géologie

COMMUNIQUE DE PRESSE

Depuis quelque temps, des images compromettantes d'une haute personnalité de la Présidence de la République Centrafricaine circulent abondamment sur les réseaux socio, mettant à mal tous les efforts entrepris par le Gouvernement pour rétablir et consolider la chaîne légale de production et de commercialisation des diamants bruts afin d'être en conformité avec le Cadre Opérationnel du Processus de Kimberley pour la Reprise des Exportations en République Centrafricaine.

En outre, il est fait mention d'une saisie des lots de diamants entre les mains de cette personnalité au Cameroun.

Les premières vérifications relèvent qu'aucune trace de cette prétendue saisie n'a été trouvée auprès de la police et des douanes camerounaises.

Il n'en demeure pas moins que la vidéo mettant en scène cette haute personnalité se livrant à une opération de marketing de vente de diamants bruts soulève des interrogations pour lesquelles la lumière doit être faite.

Le Gouvernement de la République Centrafricaine, soucieux de préserver les acquis obtenus dans la mise en œuvre du Cadre Opérationnel du Processus de Kimberley et qui s'est engagé résolument dans une lutte contre la fraude minière depuis sa réintégration progressive dans la famille du PK après sa suspension de 2013, a pris des mesures conservatoires suivantes :

- Le limogeage immédiat de ses fonctions du Conseiller spécial à la Présidence indélicat par le Président de la République, Chef de l'Etat;
- L'Ouverture d'une enquête par les Services Compétentes du Ministère des Mines, en l'occurrence l'Unité Spéciale Anti-Fraude, pour déterminer l'origine et la destination des lots de diamants exposés dans la vidéo.

Pour finir, le Gouvernement affirme sa ferme volonté de poursuivre ses efforts à assainir le secteur minier et de mener une lutte implacable contre la fraude et la contrebande des ressources naturelles.

18-19295

Press release of the Ministry of Mines and Geology dated 31 August 2018 (French version).

MINISTERE DES MINES ET DE LA GEOLOGIE

DIRECTION DU CABINET

N°2\6_/18/MMG/DIR-CAB/



REPUBLIQUE CENTRAFRICAINE Unité - Dignité - Travail

Bangui, le 3 7 A017 2018

PRESS RELEASE

The Government has noted that for some time, compromising images of a high personnality of the Presidency of the Central African Republic have been circulating extensively on the social networks, undermining all efforts undertaken by the Government to re-establish and consolidate the legal chain of the production and marketing of rough diamonds in order to comply with the Operational Framework for the Kimberley Process for Export Recovery in the Central African Republic.

In addition, these allegations mention the seizure of the lots of diamonds in the hands of this personality in Cameroon.

The first verifications reveal that no trace of this alleged seizure was found with the Cameroonian police and customs.

The fact remains that the video staging this high personality engaging in a marketing operation for the sale of rough diamonds raises questions for which clarification must be made.

The Government of the Central African Republic, concerned with preserving the gains made in the implementation of the Kimberley Process Operational Framework and which has been resolutely engaged in the fight against mining fraud since its gradual reintegration into the KP family after its suspension of 2013, has taken the following precautionary measures:

The immediate dismissal of his duties as Special Adviser to the unscrupulous Presidency by the President of the Republic, Head of State;

The opening of an investigation by the Competent Services of the Ministry of Mines, in this case the Special Anti-Fraud Unit, to determine the origin and destination of the lots of diamonds exposed in the video.

Finally, the Government affirms its firm will to continue its efforts to clean up the mining sector and fight relentlessly against fraud and the smuggling of natural resources.

Minister of Mines and Géology

18-19295

Decree of the President dated 29 July 2018 dismissing Ousmane Mahamt Ousmane.

Présidence de la République



RÉPUBLIQUE CENTRAFRICAINE

Unité - Dignité - Travail

DECRET Nº 18 - 227 -

RAPPORTANT PARTIELLEMENT LES DISPOSITIONS DU DECRET N°17.336 DU 10 OCTOBRE 2017 PORTANT NOMINATION DES PERSONNALITES A LA PRESIDENCE DE LA REPUBLIQUE

文章文章文章文章文章文章

LE PRESIDENT DE LA REPUBLIQUE, CHEF DE L'ETAT

le Décret N°16.0218 du 30 Mars 2016, portant promulgation de la Constitution de la République Centrafricaine ;

le Décret N°94.87 du 08 Mars 1994 portant organisation et fonctionnement de la Présidence de la République ;

DECRETE

Article 1^{er}: Sont et demeurent rapportées les dispositions du Décret n°17.336 du 10 octobre 2017, portant nomination des personnalités à la Présidence de la République, en ce qui concerne exclusivement Monsieur MAHAMAT OUSMAN MAHAMAT, Conseiller Spécial.

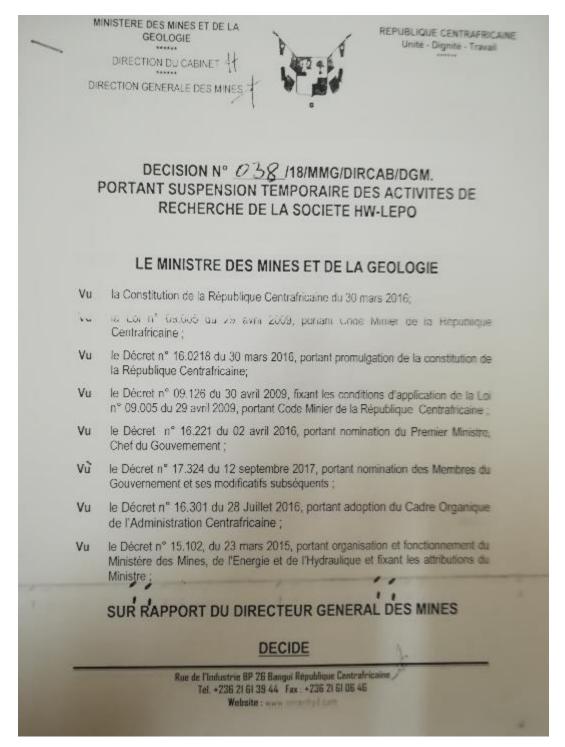
Article 2: Le présent Décret qui prend effet à compter de la date de sa signature, sera enregistré et publié au Journal Officiel.

Fait à Bangui, le 29 Mill 1885

Pr. Faustin Archange TOUADERA

Annex 7.3: Suspension of HW Lepo by the Ministry of Mines and Geology on 24 July 2018.

Documents obtained by the Panel from a confidential source on 18 September 2018.

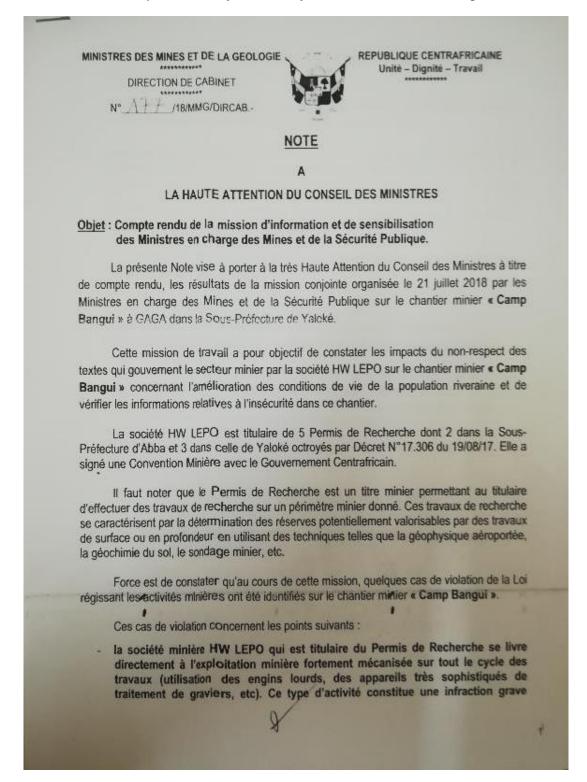


18-19295 **129/187**

Article 1er : Les activités de la Société Minière HW-LEPO basée à Yaloké sont suspendues temporairement jusqu'à nouvel ordre. Motif: Non respect des textes qui régissent les activités minières en République Centrafricaine, notamment le passage en phase d'exploitation à l'intérieur du périmètre de son permis de recherche sans l'autorisation préalable de l'Administration Minière. Article 2 : La société HW-LEPO ne reprendra ses activités qu'après avoir rempli toutes les conditions exigées par la Loi et réglement en vigueur. Article 3 : Le Directeur Général des Mines et le Commandant la Compagnie de l'Unité Spéciale Anti-Fraude sont chargés, chacun en ce qui le concerne de la stricte application des dispositions de la présente Décision. Article 4 : La présente Décision prend effet à compter de la date de sa signature et sera notifiée à l'intéressée. Fait à Banqui, le MBOLI-FATRAN Ministre des Mines et de la Géologie Rue de l'Industrie BP 26 Bangui République Centralricaine Tel. +236 21 61 39 44 Fax : +236 21 61 06 46

Annex 7.4: Note of the Ministers of Public Security and Mines dated 26 June 2018 reporting on the situation on the HW Lepo mining site.

Document obtained by the Panel from a confidential source on 18 September 2018.



18-19295

conformément à la disposition de la Loi n° 09.005 portant Code Minier de la République Centrafricaine ;

- la forte présence des expatriés dans toutes les chaînes de production, y compris même les chauffeurs qui sont recrutés dans les pays voisins;
- l'absence de programme d'activités clairement établi pouvant permettre à la société d'exécuter ses tâches conformément aux dispositions du Décret N° 005. 126 de la loi portant Code Minier de la République Centrafricaine en son article 26 alinéa 3 qui stipule que : « le programme de travaux de recherche que le demandeur se propose d'effectuer pendant la première année de validité du permis ainsi que le budget correspondant »;
- l'excavation des lits de cours d'eau ayant pour conséquence la destruction systématique de l'écosystème.

Sur le plan sécuritaire, les points ci-dessous sont aussi identifiés :

- la présence et le contrôle des hommes en armes sur les sites miniers ;
- l'entrée et le séjour irrégulier des étrangers dans les zones minières protégées.

Par ailleurs, le fait que la société minière HW LEPO soit passée directement de Permis de Recherche au Permis d'Exploitation, a amené la population à imposer un cahier de charge par rapport l'amélioration de leurs conditions de vie à travers la construction des écoles, des centres de santé, des infrastructures routières, des forages d'eau, etc.

Tel est, l'objet de la présente Note, que j'ai l'honneur de porter à la Haute Attention du Conseil des Ministres à titre de compte rendu.

Fait à Bangui, le 2 6 Jul. 2018

LE MINISTRE EN CHARGE DE LA SECURITE
PUBLIQUE
Henri WANZET LINGUISSARA
LE MINISTRE EN CHARGE DES MINES
LE MINISTRE EN CHARGE DES MINES

Annex 7.5: Communiqués on the murder of three Chinese employees of a mining company on

Communiqué of the Government of the Central African Republic dated 5 October 2018.

MINISTERE DE LA COMMUNICATION
ET DES MEDIA
.....

BUREAU DU PORTE-PAROLE
DU GOUVERNEMENT
.....
N° 0031 /18/MCM/ BPPG.



REPUBLIQUE CENTRAFRICAINE Unité – Dignité – Travail

Bangui le, 05 oct. 2018

COMMUNIQUE GOUVERNEMENTAL

Le 04 octobre dernier à Sosso-Nakombo, une embarcation ayant à son bord quatre (4) ressortissants chinois de la compagnie Africa Mine en prospection sur la rivière Kadeï et un jeune centrafricain a chaviré.

Chavirement dont on ignore encore les causes.

Le centrafricain était encore introuvable quand les quatre (4) ressortissants chinois ont réussi à gagner la rive et se sont rendus à la brigade de gendarmerie.

Suite à cet accident malheureux, une foule a pris d'assaut la brigade de gendarmerie et l'a saccagé provoquant par la même occasion la mort de trois (3) ressortissants chinois et des blessures graves sur le quatrième.

Sur instruction du Ministre de la Sécurité publique, des renforts de gendarmerie se sont rendus à Sosso-Nakombo pour rétablir l'ordre.

Le Gouvernement déplore et condamne dans les termes les plus vigoureux ces meurtres ignobles et met en garde leurs instigateurs.

Le Gouvernement présente ses condoléances les plus attristées au Gouvernement chinois et à la famille éplorée du compatriote disparu

Le Ministre de la Communication et des Media,

Porte-Parole du Gouvernement

Ange-Maxime KAZAGUI

Ministère de la Communication et des Média BP :940 tél : (236) 21.61.52.47 /21.61.27.66

18-19295 **133/187**

MINUSCA Communiqué of 8 October 2018.

Available at https://minusca.unmissions.org/la-minusca-condamne-les-incidents-au-sud-ouest-de-la-centrafrique [Accessed on 15 October 2018].

La MINUSCA condamne les incidents au sud-ouest de la Centrafrique

La Mission multidimensionnelle intégrée des Nations Unies pour la stabilisation en République centrafricaine (MINUSCA) condamne les incidents survenus le 4 octobre dernier dans la localité de Sosso Nakombo, à 51 km au sud-ouest de Berberati (préfecture de la Mambéré Kadeï), au cours desquels trois citoyens chinois ont été tués.

Selon les premières informations, les trois victimes faisaient partie d'un groupe de six Chinois pris à partie par les habitants dans cette localité. Trois autres ont été blessés, dont l'un grièvement, et transférés à l'hôpital de la MINUSCA à Bangui. Les locaux et deux véhicules de la gendarmerie ont été brûlés par la foule lors de ces incidents.

La MINUSCA souligne que rien ne saurait justifier la justice populaire et que les auteurs de tels actes en seront tenus responsables individuellement et devront en répondre devant la loi. La Mission appelle la population à ne pas se laisser manipuler par les rumeurs et à refuser de suivre les instigateurs de telles violences. La MINUSCA rappelle que les autorités centrafricaines sont les seules institutions légitimes pouvant enquêter sur des incidents comme celui de Sosso Nakombo et exprime sa disponibilité à les soutenir, notamment à travers la Police de la Mission.

Dans le cadre de l'enquête, les forces de sécurité intérieure (FSI), appuyées par la MINUSCA, ont d'ores et déjà appréhendé 13 personnes. L'enquête des FSI se poursuit avec le soutien de la Mission, notamment par le biais de sa composante Police.

Annex 8.1: Public statement of the so-called Defence League of the Church ("Ligue de Défense de l'Église"), posted on 9 July 2018 on the Sango Ti Kodro webpage and social media.

The statement is available at: http://www.sango-ti-kodro.com/2018/07/centrafrique-la-ligue-de-defense-de-l-eglise-en-centrafrique-communique.html, accessed on 27 October 2018.

9 juillet 2018



Communiqué: LDE/CN/SG/2018/001

Depuis le début de la crise Centrafricaine, l'église n'a cessé de faire l'objet d'exactions sans que le gouvernement et le cardinal Nzapalainga ne lèvent le petit doigt pour dénoncer quoi que ce soit.

Nonobstant le fait que le gouvernement affirme avec opiniâtreté que la nature du conflit n'est pas confessionnelle, il n'en demeure pas moins que l'église soit régulièrement attaquée et profanée.

18-19295 135/187

Les prêtres, les curés, et les pasteurs sont systématiquement assassinés au vu et au su de tout le monde.

- L'on se souvient encore de l'Abbé Paul Emile Nzalé, assassiné lors d'une attaque de 200 hommes venus du Km5 contre l'église Notre Dame de Fatima. Le curé avait été assassiné comme un chien devant un parterre de fidèles.
- Ensuite le pasteur Sankagui Paul assassiné au sein de son église au quartier Ramandji dans la rue Aboubakar par le chef de guerre "BIGMAN" qui sera aussi tué par les éléments de l'Office Centrafricain de Répression de Banditisme (O.C.R.B).
- Après, vient le tour de l'abbé Albert Tongoumalet Baba, assassiné crapuleusement dans une attaque spectaculaire, pour la deuxième fois dans la même église Notre Dame de Fatima, par les éléments de Nimery Matar Alias "Force", chef rebelle qui tient le KM5 pour royaume. Ce jour, l'abbé a été froidement abbatu avec plusieurs fidèles pendant le culte.
- Récemment, le vicaire de Bambari, Firmin Gbagoua assassiné par des éléments de l'UPC dans l'enceinte de l'église.

Tous les hauts dignitaires de l'église assassinés sans que le haut représentant de l'église, le cardinal Nzapalaînga et le gouvernement n'adressent un communiqué officiel pour dénoncer ces actes barbares qui constituent une profanation de l'église qui est un lieu Saint mais aussi un acharnement à l'endroit des chrétiens.

La peur est tellement présente que ces derniers vont à l'église avec une protection des militaires tandisque les musulmans vont à la mosquée sans se gêner.

- Contatons l'immobilisme du cardinal Centrafricain, Nzapalainga à défendre l'église.
- Constatons le laxisme du gouvernement face aux meurtres planifiés des prêtres, curés et abbés centrafricains, la Ligue de Défense de l'Eglise se porte volontaire pour défendre l'église quoi qu'il en coûte.

Rappelant que nous n'intervenions pas au nom du Vatican ni au nom de l'Etat centrafricain. Nous, chrétiens centrafricains prenons à témoin l'opinion nationale et internationale que nous vengerions les meurtres de nombreux dignitaires de l'église et hommes de DIEU tués dans l'exercice de leur fonction.

Dans un délai de 2 à 3 jours, nous obligerons les musulmans à exercer également leur foi dans le doute et la crainte permanente comme le font les chrétiens.

Rappelant que aucun Iman n'a été tué à Bangui depuis la nuit des temps ni dans ce soit disant conflit "non confessionnel", nous défendrons l'église et la peur changera de camp.

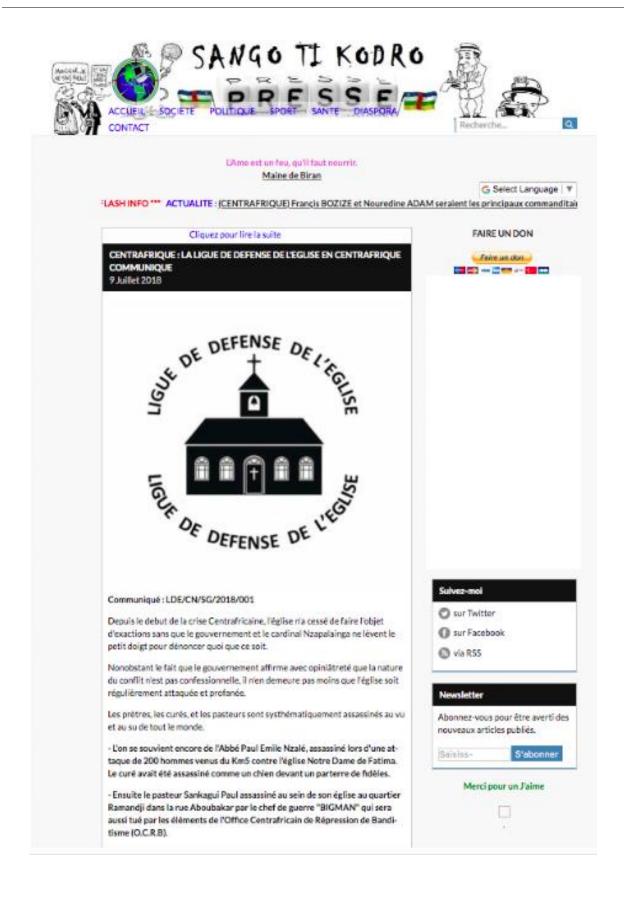
Nous demandons à tous les chrétiens de se joindre à nous et de soutenir le mouvement afin que les musulmans se sentent également en danger en Centrafrique notamment à Bangui.

Nos prêtres, abbés et pasteurs seront vengés n'en déplaisent aux traitres politiciens.

"La chrétiennété ou l'islam, on verra"

Pour la Lique de Défense de l'Eglise (L.D.E).

Le porte-parole, Nzapakéyé Francois



18-19295 **137/187**

Annex 8.2: Reactions to the public statement of the so-called Defence League of the Church ("Ligue de Défense de l'Église").

Documents obtained by the Panel from confidential source on 10-11 September 2018.

Reaction of the Central African Episcopal Conference ("Conférence Épiscopale CentrAfricaine", CECA).



COMMUNIQUE DE LA CONFERENCE DES EVEQUES DE CENTRAFRIQUE

« Rentre ton épée dans le fourreau... » (Jn 18,11)

Chers frères et sœurs en Christ et vous tous hommes et femmes de bonne volonté :

- 1. L'Eglise Catholique en République Centrafricaine est indignée par un communiqué signé par un mouvement qui se définit comme « La Ligue de Défense de l'Eglise en Centrafrique ». Ce communiqué prétend dénoncer entre autres, un certain 'immobilisme' de la part de la plus grande autorité de notre Eglise, et entend mener des actions pour venger « les prêtres, les curés, les pasteurs qui sont systématiquement assassinés au vu et au su de tout le monde ».
- 2. Par rapport à cela, l'Eglise tient à réitérer ces quelques points suivants :
 - Nous croyons en Jésus-Christ, « visage de la miséricorde du Père », qui nous sauve du péché et de ses conséquences (Jn 1,20). Il est venu unir les hommes et les femmes avec Dieu et les rassembler dans une grande famille spirituelle. Il se distingue des nationalistes zélotes en prêchant la non-violence et l'amour de l'ennemi (Mt 5,38-48).
 - Nous constatons aujourd'hui que l'engagement de notre Eglise pour la justice, l'unité, la fraternité et la paix, en collaboration avec les autres confessions religieuses, l'expose à toutes sortes de menaces et d'attaques, jusqu'à l'assassinat haineux de nos confrères prêtres et des fidèles dans les lieux de culte ou de vie. Au-delà de tant de souffrances endurées et des larmes versées, la mort des serviteurs de Dieu ne doit en aucune manière et sous aucun prétexte, ébranler notre foi en Jésus Christ et nous conduire à la vengeance.
 - L'Eglise catholique en terre centrafricaine ne se reconnaît pas dans « La Ligue de Défense de l'Eglise en Centrafrique ». Par conséquent, elle ne peut en aucun cas, entretenir une quelconque collaboration avec un tel mouvement qui envisage réaliser des projets anti-évangéliques.
- Dans son communiqué du 30 juin 2018, publié après l'assassinat odieux de notre confrère Msgr Firmin GBAGOUA, alors Vicaire Général du diocèse de Bambari, la Conférence des

Evêques de Centrafrique, a condamné fermement « les tueries successives des prêtres qui s'observent ces derniers temps dans notre pays ». Elle a interpellé « vivement le Gouvernement et la MINUSCA à coordonner leurs actions pour que les auteurs de ces assassinats soient arrêtés et traduits devant la justice ». Elle a exhorté « toute la communauté chrétienne à rester calme et dans la prière pour ne pas tomber dans le piège de ceux qui veulent montrer que chrétiens et musulmans ne peuvent plus vivre ensemble afin de partitionner la nation centrafricaine ». Enfin, elle s'est demandée « A qui profite donc toutes ces violences contre l'Eglise catholique en Centrafrique » ?

- 4. Nous exhortons tous les Chrétiens et les hommes et femmes de bonne volonté, à rester vigilants et à toujours écouter la voix de leurs Evêques et prêtres, afin de pas tomber dans le piège des manipulateurs qui rôdent dans le noir (cf. Ps 91,6), et qui alimentent la haine, la vengeance et la division.
- Nous exigeons le respect de la mémoire des prêtres, des fidèles et des innocents tombés dans l'exercice de leur engagement à la suite du Christ. Ce sont des dignes fils et filles de notre Eglise et de notre nation qui ont toujours aspirés à la paix, comme nous aujourd'hui.
- 6. « Notre secours vient du Seigneur qui a fait le ciel et la terre » (Ps 121,2).

Que la Vierge Marie, Mère du perpétuel secours, nous aide à résister à toutes les tentations.

Fait à Bangui, le 10 juillet 2018

Pour la Conférence Episcopale Centrafricaine

Dieudonné Cardinal NZAPALAINGA
Président de la Conférence Episcopale Centrafricain

esident

18-19295

Reaction of the High Commission of Communication.



HAUT CONSEIL DE COMMUNICATION

-*-*-*-*-*
PRESIDENCE

-*-*-*-*-*
N° /// /HCC/P/18



REPUBLIQUE CENTRAFRICAINE Unité – Dignité – Travail -*-*-*-

COMMUNIQUE DE PRESSE

Le Haut Conseil de la Communication, Autorité de Régulation des Médias en Centrafrique constate avec regret que certains compatriotes publient allégrement des messages de haine et de violence sur internet notamment les réseaux sociaux. Ces messages de haine et de violence appellent la Communauté chrétienne à la révolte et à la violence contre la communauté musulmane, sous prétexte que des prêtres et des pasteurs ont été victimes des actes barbares orchestrés par les adeptes de la communauté Musulmane.

A cet effet, le Haut Conseil de la Communication appelle tous les responsables des Médias (les Radiodiffusions, les Chaînes de Télévision, les Organes de presse écrite et les médias en ligne) à ne pas relayer les messages de haine et de violence, qui sont susceptibles de compromettre la cohésion sociale et le vivre ensemble.

En outre, il interpelle les journalistes à assumer leurs responsabilités sociales, qui consistent à promouvoir dans leurs publications et productions Radiophoniques et Télévisuelles ; des valeurs sociétales telles que la Paix, la Réconciliation Nationale, et la laïcité de l'Etat inscrite en lettre d'or dans la Constitution du 30 mars 2016.

Par ailleurs, Le Haut Conseil de la Communication garant de la protection de la liberté de presse et de la Communication, invite les organes de presse écrite, les radiodiffusions, les chaînes de Télévision et les Médias en ligne à la prudence, et à la stricte application des règles d'Ethique et de Déontologie en Sciences de l'Information et de la Communication.

1

Le HCC tient à rappeler aux Médias à ne pas se prêter à la propagation des messages de haine et de violence, sous peine de sanctions disciplinaires, conformément aux textes qui encadrent le fonctionnement des Médias en République Centrafricaine.

Fait à BANGUI, le 10 juillet 2018

LE PRESIDENT DU HAUT CONSEIL

José-Richard POUAMBI

18-19295

Reaction of the Central African Media and Civil Society Group.



COMMUNIQUE CONJOINT DES RESPONSABLES DES MEDIAS ET DE LA SOCIETE CIVILE REUNIS LE 10 JUILLET 2018 A BANGUI POUR DENNONCER LE COMMUNIQUE LANCE PAR LA LIGUE DE DEFENSE DE L'EGLISE

Nous, responsables des médias et de la société civile en République centrafricaine, condamnons le manque de professionnalisme, d'éthique et de patriotisme ainsi que le manque de respect vis-à-vis des victimes de la crise centrafricaine orchestré par des personnes qui se cachent sous de fausses identités et d'organisations fictives et illégales. Nous condamnons énergiquement les propos de la soi-disant «ligue de défense de l'église» qui, dans un communiqué publié sur le blog « Sango Ti Kodro », fait l'apogée du crime, incite à la haine et à la révolte, qui constituent des infractions pénales.

Nous, responsables des médias et de la société civile en République centrafricaine, rappelons que les affirmations de cette soi-disant « ligue de défense de l'église » qui dénonceraient l'immobilisme des responsables religieux et des institutions nationales et internationales, à propos des crimes commis en Centrafrique, sont erronées et sans fondement, donc de nature à semer le trouble parmi la population, à diviser le peuple et à entraver les efforts consentis en faveur de la paix et du vivre ensemble.

Nous appelons la population centrafricaine éprise de paix, la communauté nationale et internationale, ainsi que les responsables politiques et religieux à ne pas céder à la manipulation et à la vengeance. Nous attirons l'attention des responsables de médias, blogueurs et utilisateurs des réseaux sociaux sur la propagation de ce type d'information. Nous demandons aussi aux autorités politiques et au Gouvernement, au Haut Conseil de la Communication (HCC), à l'Agence de Régulation de la Télécommunication (ART), à l'Association des Blogueurs Centrafricains (ABCA) de tout mettre en œuvre afin que les auteurs, co-auteurs et complices de ce genre de message soient identifiés et traduits en justice.

Nous réaffirmons notre engagement dans la lutte contre les Fake News, les messages de haine et de violences, les images tendancieuses au sujet de la crise en République centrafricaine. Nous restons disponibles à accompagner l'Etat centrafricain et les institutions nationales et internationales dans leur démarche pour la lutte contre l'impunité, le retour de la paix, de la cohésion sociale et de la réconciliation nationale.

> Fait à Bangui le 11 Juillet 2018 Pour la rédaction.

Rosmon ZOKOUE,

Président de l'Association des Blogueurs Centrafricains(ABCA)

Contacts: bloqueursabca@gmail.com thierrykhonde@gmail.com 75 20 49 36 / 72 60 48 22





Liste des institutions présentes/représentées

Rosmon Zokoue, ABCA
Simon-Pierre Ndoumba ACAP,
Jean Ignace Manengou, ARC,
Crispin Dembassa Kette, RND,
Prince Ngaibino, ABCA,
Thierry Khonde, RJDH
Ali Ousman, COMUC,
Yakoubou Boris, KAICIID,
Pamela-Audrey Derom, CNJ/RFFED
Alabira Louqmane, COMUC.

Contacts: bloqueursabca@gmail.com thierrykhonde@gmail.com 75 20 49 36 / 72 60 48 22

18-19295 **143/187**

Annex 8.3: Chronology of the main incidents in Bangui in September and October 2018.

Information received by the Panel from a confidential source.

In Bangui, 12 people were killed in the first half of October 2018. Violence has mainly been perpetrated by elements associated with the PK5 self-proclaimed self-defence groups or with local non-Muslim youth groups, while unarmed civilians were the main victims. Here below the chronology of the main incidents:

- on 30 September, in Kokoro neighborhood, 3rd district of Bangui, the body of a local gendarme was found hanged and tied up on a Mango tree. The reason of the death is unknown;
- on 2 October, at 12:55am, between Castor and PK5 neighborhoods in the 3rd district of Bangui, sporadic gunshots were heard until 1:40pm. The self-proclaimed self-defence group (SDGs) of "Force" allegedly attacked members of the one of Moussa Danda. The armed clash resulted in six deaths, including three civilians and three SDG members, as well as 10 people injured;
- on 4 October, at approximately 7pm, in the Miskine neighborhood of Bangui's 5th district, two unidentified armed individuals allegedly opened fire on a motorcycle and killed the Muslim driver before fleeing the area. Following the incident, a group of Muslim youth gathered at the Serpent roundabout to express their discontent. The body of the victim was taken to the Community Hospital. In retaliation, on 5 October 2018, at approximately 7am, in Étoile neighborhood of the 3rd district, the Muslim youth allegedly retaliated and killed a Christian trader. His body was also taken to the Community hospital;
- on 6 October, at 6:20pm, in the Boulata neighborhood of the 3rd district of Bangui, three unidentified individuals armed with AK-47s shot and killed a moto-taxi driver and one passenger. A second passenger sustained gunshot wounds and was transported by the local population to the Bimbo health centre for treatment. All victims were from the Christian community. During the evening, in the Boulata neighborhood, a group of Christian youth reportedly assaulted a Muslim man who was found holding a grenade and a knife and who is alleged member of Moussa Danda's SDG;
- on 8 October, at 10am, at the Sega market in the 6th district, an unidentified individual stabbed a moto taxi driver. The victim sustained serious injuries and was evacuated to the hospital by the local population;

- on 15 October, at approximately 3:45pm, in the 3rd District of Bangui, two alleged members of the Apo' SDG shot and killed a pregnant woman at her home. Reportedly, the woman had refused the Apo's SDG members to take some motorcycles that Apo accused her husband to have stolen.
- on 24 October, several gun shots were heard near Bazanga neighborhood of the 5th District, which is near to the base of the SDG of 50/50. Allegedly the shooting was linked to the apprehension of a group's member in the same location. The shooting resulted in two injured 50/50 elements.

18-19295 **145/187**

Annex 8.4: The CAR Mixed Unity of Rapid Intervention and Repression of the sexual violence against women and children ("Unité Mixte d'Intervention Rapide et de Répression des violences sexuelles faites aux femmes et aux enfants", UMIRR).

The UMIRR was created by the Presidential Decree n. 08/007, on 8 January 2015, but became operational only on 14 June 2017. It is composed by 30 personnel, including members of police and gendarmerie, as well as civilians, and its jurisdiction covers the entire country. The UMIRR mission is « to prevent and repress any kind of sexual violence against women and children, regardless their social or marital status, including widows and orphans ». The UMIRR works under the authority of the Minister of Justice and the Minister of Public Security, in thigh collaboration with the Minister of Social Affairs and the Minister of Public Health.

The UMIRR is composed by four services: the Service of Prevention, Investigation and Alert; the Service of Medical and Psychosocial Support; the Service of Enquire et Investigation; the Service of Legal and Judicial Assistance.

The Service of Medical and Psychosocial Support is the UMIRR's "entry door". Between June 2017 and June 2018, this service registered 2,349 cases of gender-based violence (2,156 women and 193 men). Among them, there were 506 cases of sexual violence, 34 of which were related to the conflict. In parallel, the Service of Prevention, Investigation and Alert realized sensitization sessions addressed to local population as well as community and religious leaders in Bangui, Begoua, Bimbo, Bouar, Bossangoa, Yaloke, Boda.

In the same period, the Service of Enquire et Investigation filed a complaint on 515 cases of gender-based violence. Among them, there were 320 cases of sexual violence, 10 of which were related to the conflict. Files were transferred to Bangui (435), Bimbo (75) and Sibut (3) Criminal Courts, as well as to the Permanent Military Tribunal (2). Among the complaints filled, 30 cases concerned minors. Finally, the Service of Legal and Judicial Assistance – representing the UMIRR's "exit door" – provides legal assistance to the victims before and during the trial.

The full operationalization of the UMIRR is still uncomplete, though. At the time of drafting the present report, the decree appointing some of the UMIRR key personnel has not been signed, and there is no national budget assigned to the unity. So far, 15 people have already resigned. Lack of personnel and funds limits the capacity of the UMIRR to provide medical, psychosocial and legal support to the victims, that are thus addressed to national and international NGO for assistance. The financial and logistic capacity of the unity to carry out investigations outside of Bangui is also scarce. While some investigation was undertaken in Boali, the UMIRR personnel couldn't be deployed to Bossangoa (Ouham prefecture) to investigate the cases of sexual violence reported around Kiriwiri area (see S/2018/729, para. 99 and annex 7.3).

Annex 8.5: Chronology of the main attacks against health facilities in the Central African Republic in 2017 and 2018.

Information received by the Panel from confidential sources and collected from public statements.

24 May 2017, Bangassou (Mbomou prefecture)

In the evening of 24 May 2017, an armed man entered Bangassou hospital, which is managed by Médecins Sans Frontières (MSF) and the Central African Republic Ministry of Health. He inflicted violence on an MSF nurse, before seizing a patient and her caretaker. The medical personnel was trapped in the hospital all night by men from a local self-defense group who took control of the entrances gates of the medical compound. The medical personnel heard gunshots and residents of the area later reported that the dead bodies of the two women were found near to the hospital perimeter wall (see S/2017/639, para. 112).²⁷

11 July 2017, Zemio (Haut-Mbomou prefecture)

On 11 July 2017, two armed men arrived at Zemio hospital where around 7,000 internally displaced people had sought refuge following an escalation of fighting in the south east of CAR. The men threatened a family, one member of which had been a patient two weeks earlier but had been unable to leave the premises due to ongoing violence. As three members of the family – including a woman holding her baby – attempted to seek cover, the armed men shot at them, striking the child in the head and killing her instantly (see S/2017/1023, para. 118).²⁸

3 August 2017, Gambo (Mbomou prefecture)

On 3 August 2017, in Gambo, self-defence groups clashed with UPC fighters, resulting in at least 30 civilians killed and more than 150 houses burned. Six volunteers from the national Red Cross were also killed by UPC elements while they were holding a crisis meeting at a health facility (see S/2017/1023, para. 111).²⁹

18-19295 **147/187**

 ^{27 &}quot;Central African Republic: Unacceptable violence in Bangassou", Médecins Sans Frontières, 26 May
 2017. http://www.msf.org/en/article/central-african-republic-unacceptable-violence-bangassou-hospital
 28 "Central African Republic: Baby brutally killed at a hospital, Médecins Sans Frontières", 12 July 2017. http://www.msf.org/en/article/central-african-republic-brutal-end-short-life-killing-baby-hospital-cars-east.
 29 "Central African Republic: International Red Cross Movement strongly condemns killing of Red Cross volunteers", Comité International de la Croix-Rouge, 9 August 2017. <a href="https://www.icrc.org/en/document/central-african-republic-international-red-cross-movement-strongly-condemns-killing-red-cross-movement-strongly-condemns-killing-red-cross-movement-strongly-condemns-killing-red

7 September 2017, Batangafo (Ouham prefecture)

On 7 September 2017, in Batangafo, clashes between anti-balaka and MPC elements caused the death of five civilians. Some civilians were fired at as they ran to take refuge in the hospital. A mother and her son were wounded inside the hospital compound. The little boy, just two-years old, did not survive his injuries (see S/2017/1023, para. 181-185).³⁰

12 December 2017, Ippy (Ouaka prefecture)

On 12 December 2017, in Ippy, UPC and FPRC combatants – under the command of General Ahmat Wadal Woundal and Colonel Adam Mocktar respectively – encircled the hospital and opened fire indiscriminately on personnel and patients, killing 17 civilians, including 12 men, one woman, three children, and one baby. The attackers then forced a group of civilians – primarily women and children – to accompany the combatants as they retreated towards the town by foot.³¹

1 May 2018, Bangui

After the events occurred at the Church of Notre Dame de Fatima, several hundred outraged people broke into the Bangui Community Hospital, where most of the wounded had been transferred. The crowd first stoned to death a Muslim caretaker of a patient hospitalized in the facility, and then moved to the trauma ward in search of the other Muslim patients, who had locked themselves in a room to save their lives (see S/2018/729, para. 55-56).

6 June 2018, Bambari (Ouaka prefecture)

On 6 June 2018, in Bambari, dozens of UPC elements broke into the city's hospital to extract one of their comrades, shooting inside the building. All the Muslim patients fled in fear of retaliation. Shortly thereafter, a group of local anti-balaka fighters entered the hospital, looking for UPC fighters, and pillaged the building. Attacks on medical facilities and threats against health personnel have drastically reduced access to health care in Bambari, especially for the Muslim community (see S/2018/729, para. 92).

22-28 July 2018, Mbrès (Nana-Gribizi prefecture)

From 22 to 28 June 2018, in reprisal to the exactions of local anti-balaka fighters against Muslim traders and cattle herders, a coalition of FPRC, MPC and local Muslim self-defence

^{30 «} Downward spiral of violence in CAR », Médecins Sans Frontières, 22 September 2017. https://msf.exposure.co/downward-spiral-of-violence-in-car

^{31 «} MINUSCA strongly condemns attack by the UPC and FPRC armed groups on hospital in Ippy (Ouaka prefecture) », MINUSCA, 5 February 2018, https://minusca.unmissions.org/en/minusca-strongly-condemns-attack-upc-and-fprc-armed-groups-hospital-ippy-ouaka-prefecture

groups attacked several villages on the Ndomete-Mbrès axis. During these attacks, three health centres as well as the Mbrès sub-prefectural hospital were looted and destroyed.³²

5 August 2018, Kolaga (Haute-Kotto prefecture)

On 5 August 2018, the FPRC launched an offensive on the road to Irabanda (south of Bria) to dismantle anti-balaka bases and control the area. During the attack the health centre of Kolaga (10 km from Bria and stronghold of the local anti-balaka leader by Thierry François Pelenga alias "Bokassa") was pillaged and torched.³³

18-19295 **149/187**

³² Confidential report 24 August 2018.

³³ Confidential report, 15 October 2018.

Annex 8.6: Chronology of deadly attacks and other armed attacks against peacekeepers between 1 January and 25 October 2018.

Information received by the Panel from a confidential source.

Deadly attacks against peacekeepers

3 April, Tagbara (Ouaka prefecture)

At approximately 5:30am, anti-balaka combatants attacked the MINUSCA base in Tagbara, resulting in the death of one Mauritanian peacekeeper and 11 others injured. MINUSCA Force exchanged fire with the attackers that lasted for one hour and a half.

10 April, Bangui

From 4pm to 6:30pm, MINUSCA Force and armed elements from the PK5 neighbourhood engaged in an intensive exchange of fire in the 3rd district. The firefight resulted in one Rwandan peacekeeper being killed and eight others injured.

17 May, Alindao (Basse Kotto prefecture)

At around 9am, approximately 27 Km south-east of Alindao, anti-balaka combatants attacked a MINUSCA escorted convoy, which was going from Dimbi to Alindao. One Mauritanian peacekeeper was killed and seven others injured, including four seriously.

3 June, Dilapoko (Mambéré-Kadéi prefecture)

At 4:30pm, at approximately 5 km south of Dilapoko (80 Km north of Berberati), armed Siriri elements ambushed and opened fire on a MINUSCA Force patrol coming from Gamboula. MINUSCA Force returned fire. Upon the exchange of fire, one Tanzanian peacekeeper was killed and seven others injured.

10 June, Bambari (Ouaka prefecture)

At 5:45pm, anti-balaka opened fire at a vehicle with two Burundian peacekeepers on board, injuring both. At 1:25am on 11 June, one of the peacekeepers died due to severe injuries.

23 August, Pavika (Basse-Kotto prefecture)

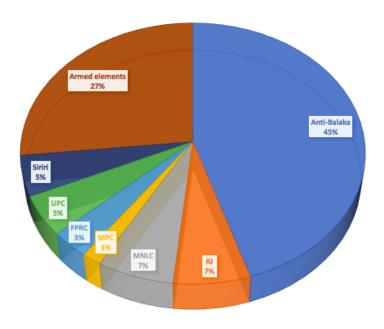
At around 7pm, in Pavika village (20 km south east of Alindao), anti-balaka elements attacked MINUSCA troops securing a contracted fuel truck that had broken down at Bandadeka village (2 Km south of Pavika). At approximately 8pm, MINUSCA base in Pavika sent reinforcements to the scene. At 8:20pm, the reinforcements were ambushed by another group of presumed anti-balaka combatants. One Mauritanian peacekeepers was

wounded and later succumbed to his injuries. Sporadic exchanges of fire ensued throughout the night. The number of anti-balaka causalities remains unknown.

Other armed attacks against peacekeepers

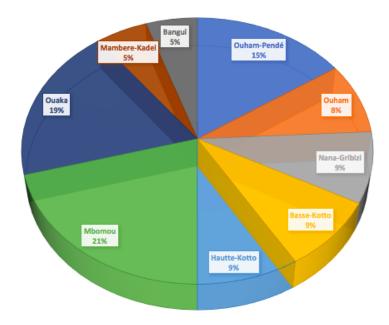
This section DOES NOT include exchanges of fire during operations carried out by MINUSCA, nor attacks by stones or machetes, abductions, robberies, hostile behavior and threatens (including death threatens).

ARMED ATTACKS AGAINST PEACEKEEPERS (BY PERPETRATOR)



18-19295 **151/187**

ARMED ATTACKS AGAINST PEACEKEEPERS (BY PREFECTURE)



On 20 January, at 9pm, in **Bangassou**, Mbomou prefecture, **anti-balaka** leader Kevin Bere-Bere and four people accompanying him were transferred to MINUSCA Camp in Bangassou under a Force escort. During the transfer, resumed anti-balaka combatants opened fire on the convoy and the Force returned fire until the combatants retreated. No casualties nor injuries were reported.

On 21 January, around 2pm, in Beboura 3 (15 km north east of **Paoua**), Ouham-Pendé prefecture, 10 suspected Mouvement National de Liberation de la Centrafrique (**MNLC**) combatants opened fire on a MINUSCA patrol at an illegal checkpoint. The patrol returned fire, causing the combatants to flee and leave one motorcycle, one carrier bag and one bag of millet.

On 25 January, at 5:30pm, in Pounambo (5 km south east of **Paoua**), Ouham prefecture, a group of about 10 presumed Revolution et Justice (**RJ**) combatants ambushed a MINUSCA Force vehicle that was bringing supplies to base of Gouze. During the exchange of fire, one assailant was killed and the remaining attackers fled. No peacekeeper casualties were reported while the vehicle sustained minor damage from the gunfire.

On 26 January, in Bebingui village (64 km north of **Paoua**), Ouham-Pende prefecture, Mouvement National de la Liberation de la Centrafrique (**MNLC**) armed elements attacked a MINUSCA Force patrol participating in "Operation Mabaranga". The patrol returned fire and the assailants retreated toward the direction of Chad.

On 28 January, in **Bangassou**, Mbomou prefecture, a MINUSCA patrol exchanged fire with armed **anti-balaka** combatants near an INGO premises. The combatants fled from the scene.

On 28 January, at approximately 11pm, in Pounambo (5 km south east of **Paoua**), Ouham-Pendé prefecture, five Revolution et Justice (**RJ**) combatants fired on a joint MINUSCA and FACA patrol. MINUSCA Force returned fire, dispersing the attackers. No casualties were reported.

On 2 February, at approximately 8am, in the Bangui-Ville neighborhood of **Bangassou**, Mbomou prefecture, on two separate occasions suspected **anti-balaka** combatants attacked a MINUSCA patrol. In both incidents MINUSCA returned fire and the attackers fled. No casualties were reported but many bullet impacts were seen on the patrol armored vehicle.

On 20 February, 37 km south of **Grimari**, Ouaka prefecture, a MINUSCA Force convoy was attacked by **armed Fulani** while the convoy was visiting a Fulani camp on a sensitization mission with the Grimari sub-Prefect. The Force returned fire and the attackers fled from the scene. During the exchange of fire, one peacekeeper suffered a minor wound and five Fulani were killed.

On 23 February, in Bandandeka (25 km north west of **Dimbi**), Basse-Kotto prefecture, **anti-balaka** combatants ambushed and opened fire on a MINUSCA-escorted convoy slightly injuring a peacekeeper. MINUSCA returned fire and the assailants fled.

On 27 February, in **Bangassou**, Mbomou prefecture, alleged **anti-balaka** combatants opened fire on a MINUSCA patrol. MINUSCA returned fire and the perpetrators fled. No casualties were reported.

On 27 February, at approximately 1:40pm, 28 km south of **Alindao**, Basse-Kotto prefecture, **anti-balaka** combatants opened fire on a MINUSCA convoy returning to Alindao base, injuring one peacekeeper. MINUSCA returned fire and the assailants fled.

On 27 February, at around 6pm, a second team dispatched from **Alindao** base to respond to the earlier incident and evacuate the injured peacekeeper was ambushed by **anti-balaka** combatants at Bandaneka village (25 km north west of Dimbi, on Alindao-Dimbi axis), resulting in four peacekeepers injured.

On 3 March, at approximately 6pm, in the Bangui Ville neighborhood of **Bangassou**, Mbomou prefecture, **anti-balaka** combatants opened fire on a MINUSCA logistics convoy. MINUSCA returned fire and the assailants fled. Two peacekeepers were slightly injured.

On 4 March, **unidentified armed elements** opened fire at the **Agoumar** base (Mbomou) where civilians were taking refuge. MINUSCA riposted and the attackers fled. No casualties were reported.

On 7 March, in **Alindao**, Basse-Kotto prefecture, **anti-balaka** combatants opened fire on a MINUSCA convoy moving from Alindao towards Dimbi (70 km north east of Mobaye). MINUSCA riposted and the assailants fled into the bush. The attack caused slight damage to one vehicle. No MINUSCA casualties were reported.

18-19295 **153/187**

On 9 March, at around 11pm, in **Bangassou**, Mbomou prefecture, suspected armed **anti-balaka** combatants fired at a MINUSCA night patrol, which again riposted causing the assailants to flee. No casualties were reported from either attack.

On 10 March, in **Bangassou**, Mbomou prefecture, a MINUSCA patrol encountered five suspected **anti-balaka** combatants approaching the IDP camp. The patrol exchanged fire with the elements, who retreated with no confirmed casualties.

On 19 March, around 8:30am, in the Bangui ville district of **Bangassou**, Mbomou prefecture, suspected **anti-balaka** combatants opened fire on a MINUSCA escorted logistic convoy. The MINUSCA Force returned the fire repelling the assailants.

On 25 March, in Boria village (102 km north west of **Bossangoa**), Ouham prefecture, Mouvement Patriotique pour la Centrafrique (**MPC**) combatants opened fire on a MINUSCA patrol. MINUSCA Force returned the fire causing the assailants to flee. No casualties were reported.

On 31 March, at 7:15pm, in **Bangui** 3rd District, **armed elements** fired around 15 gunshots against MINUSCA patrols in the vicinity of the Fatima roundabout in PK5. The patrol immediately returned fire and the assailants fled. No casualties were reported.

On 8 April, at 11:15pm, in **Bangui**, **unidentified armed elements** opened fire on the Egyptian and Jordanian FPU located in Camp Fidel in the 1st district of Bangui. The assailants fled the area after an exchange of fire with peacekeepers. One peacekeeper sustained a slight injury and received medical treatment.

On 17 April, at 11:30pm, in **Bangui**, **unidentified individuals** fired on the MINUSCA HQ security post. MINUSCA Force returned fire but no casualties were reported.

On 20 April, in Betoko (41 km north east of **Paoua**), Ouham-Pende prefecture, an **armed individual** opened fired on a MINUSCA base security post. The Force immediately returned fire wounding the assailant who later passed away at the local hospital.

On 22 April, in Nassole (46 km west of **Berberati**), Mambere-Kadei prefecture, a MINUSCA patrol encountered a road block erected by **Siriri** elements who opened fire on the patrol. MINUSCA returned fire killing five assailants and injuring another. MINUSCA recovered ten motorcycles, three weapons and ammunition. Two civilians were also injured allegedly by Siriri elements using machetes.

On 29 April, in Borosse village (39 km south west of **Markounda**), Ouham prefecture, three armed Revolution et Justice (**RJ**) combatants allegedly opened fire on a MINUSCA-escorted World Food Programme (WFP) convoy travelling from Paoua towards Markounda. One vehicle in the convoy was damaged. MINUSCA returned fire and the assailants fled from the scene abandoning their motorcycle which was seized by MINUSCA. No casualties were reported.

On 29 April, at around 9:30pm, in Tagbara (60 Km north east of **Bambari**), Ouaka prefecture, **unidentified armed elements** opened fire at a MINUSCA security post stationed at Seko Church

located eight kilometers from MINUSCA base. MINUSCA Force immediately returned fire. No casualties were reported.

On 8 May, in **Bangui**, **unidentified armed men** opened fire on MINUSCA HQ prompting the Force to return fire. No casualty was reported.

On 8 May, at around 1pm, in **Bangui**, **unidentified armed elements** opened fire against a MINUSCA patrol while clearing a barricade on the Boganda avenue. MINUSCA Force returned fire. One peacekeeper was slightly injured during the exchange of fire.

On 15 May, at around 12:25am, in **Bambari**, Ouaka prefecture, five armed Unité pour la Paix en Centrafrique (**UPC**) elements exchanged fire with a joint UNPOL/National Police patrol in town. Following the exchange of fire, between 200 and 300 civilians sought refuge in MINUSCA premises and other places such as the local hospital and the cathedral. One national police officer was killed and two others wounded. In addition, one UNPOL vehicle was stolen and another one damaged.

On 16 May, at around 9am, in **Bambari**, Ouaka prefecture, one armed **anti-balaka** element opened fire at a MINUSCA Force check-point at Ouaka River Bridge. The Force returned fire and injured the assailant.

On 18 May, at 9:15pm, in the vicinity of the MINUSCA base in **Nana Bakassa**, Ouham prefecture, **unidentified armed individuals** opened fire at a MINUSCA Force patrol resulting in the slight injury of two peacekeepers.

On 22 May, at 5 km north east of **Bambari**, on the Bambari-Pladama axis, Ouaka prefecture, **anti-balaka** combatants manning an illegal checkpoint opened fire on a MINUSCA patrol. MINUSCA Force immediately returned fire resulting in three anti-balaka combatants killed. No casualties were reported on the MINUSCA side.

On 29 May, at around 5:25pm, near Maidou School in **Bambari**, Ouaka prefecture, two suspected **UPC** combatants onboard a motorcycle tried to cross a MINUSCA checkpoint. MINUSCA fired warning shots. The two armed combatants opened fire at the check-point and MINUSCA returned the fire. Following that the assailants fled the area.

On 30 May, in Kouki (76 km north of **Bossangoa**), Ouham prefecture, the local **anti-balaka** leader raided a local cattle site and robbed a motorbike from a cattle trader. While running away the assailants opened fire at a MINUSCA patrol. MINUSCA Force returned fire, causing the assailants to flee into the bush and abandon the motorbike. No casualties were reported.

On 4 June, at approximately 5:45pm, at the northern entrance of Ouango village (56 km south west of **Bangassou**), Mbomou prefecture, around 50 **anti-balaka** combatants opened fire on a MINUSCA Force patrol. The patrol immediately returned fire causing the assailants to flee.

18-19295 **155/187**

On 5 June, at 8 km north of **Ouango**, Mbomou prefecture, at 1:15am and 5:15am respectively, around 40-60 armed **anti-balaka** combatants again opened fire on the patrol. MINUSCA Force immediately riposted causing the assailants to flee. No casualties were reported.

On 20 June, at approximately 12pm, in **Bambari**, Ouaka prefecture, **unidentified armed individuals** threw a grenade at the MINUSCA base. The grenade exploded and caused minor damage the perimeter wall but no casualties. MINUSCA Force fired warning shots in the air and reinforced security around the base.

On 23 June, at 2:50pm, on the Kaga Bandoro-**Mbrès** axis, at 44 km east of Kaga Bandoro, **anti-balaka** combatants opened fire against a MINUSCA convoy, injuring a peacekeeper. After a 30-minute fire-fight with the assailants, MINUSCA caused the assailants to flee from the area.

On 29 June, at approximately 2:30pm, in Bombo village (165 km north west of **Berbérati**), Mambéré-Kadéi prefecture, **Siriri** elements opened fire on a MINUSCA convoy. When MINUSCA returned fire, the assailants fled into the bush. No casualties were reported.

On 4 July, at 5:20pm, in Bemouli village (39 km north west **Paoua**), Ouham Pende prefecture, a MINUSCA truck got stuck in the mud, when three Mouvement National pour la Libération de la Centrafrique (**MNLC**) combatants on a motorbike appeared and fired on the peacekeepers. The peacekeepers returned fire and the assailants fled leaving behind their motorbike and some personal items. No casualties were reported.

On 7 July, at around 12am, in Benanh 1 village (23 km north of **Paoua**), Ouham Pendé prefecture, two **unidentified armed men** opened fire at a MINUSCA Force vehicle on patrol. No casualties were reported.

On 8 July, around 8:30pm, at 50 meters from MINUSCA office in **Bambari**, Ouaka prefecture, a 20-year-old **Fulani** armed with AK47 rifle shot and slightly wounded a peacekeeper who was on a mission to interrogate an earlier robbery incident.

On 11 July, at about 2:30pm, in **Bria**, Haute-Kotto prefecture, at the Amameu Protestant Church, **FPRC** combatants opened fire at a MINUSCA Force convoy containing two vehicles. MINUSCA Force returned fire and the assailants fled.

On 11 July, in a separate incident, at 2:50pm, near the **Bria** hospital, **FPRC** combatants opened fire on a UN vehicle with two peacekeepers onboard causing minor damage to the UN vehicle.

On 13 July, around 7am, in Bombo village (118 km north west of **Berbérati**), Mambéré-Kadéi prefecture, a group of **Siriri** elements opened fire on a MINUSCA Force patrol. MINUSCA returned fire and the assailants fled. No casualties were reported.

On 20 July, in Lakouéténé village (7 km south of **Mbrès**), Nana-Grébizi prefecture, **anti-balaka** combatants who had erected a barrier in the village opened fire on the MINUSCA patrol. The patrol returned fire and the assailants fled. No casualties were reported.

On 21 July, a MINUSCA patrol conducted a mission along the Kaga Bandoro-**Mbrès** axis and Lakouéténé village area, Nana-Grébizi prefecture. Local **anti-balaka** combatants attacked the convoy and the patrol counter-attacked causing the assailants to flee. No casualties were reported.

On 27 July, at approximately 3:10pm, at 10 km west of **Gambo** village, Mbomou prefecture, an unconfirmed number of **anti-balaka** combatants attacked a MINUSCA logistics convoy. MINUSCA exchanged fire with the attackers who fled from the scene. Two peacekeepers sustained gunshot wounds and were evacuated.

On 4 August, at 3 km south of **Grimari**, Ouaka prefecture, a MINUSCA patrol on the way from Grimari to Lioto village (84 km SW of Bambari) encountered two roadblocks manned by suspected armed **anti-balaka** together with some civilians. Armed combatants refused to remove the roadblocks, the patrols fired warning shots in the air. Anti-balaka combatants responded and opened fire on the patrol. The patrol exchanged fire with the assailants. No casualties were reported.

On 14 August, in **Bria**, Haute-Kotto prefecture, around 00:50am, alleged **anti-balaka** combatants opened fire on a MINUSCA guard at the IDP camp. MINUSCA returned fire and the assailants fled into the bush. No casualties were reported.

On 18 August, at 11:20am, at 25km from **Mbrès**, approximately 30 **anti-balaka** combatants opened fire on the MINUSCA convoy. MINUSCA returned fire causing the combatants to flee. No casualties were reported.

On 18 August, at 12:12am, at 7 km from **Mbrès**, **anti-balaka** combatants again opened fire on the convoy. MINUSCA Force exchanged fire with the assailants who fled into the bush. Three peacekeepers were slightly injured and received medical treatment.

On 24 August, at about 10 km north east of Boya (97 km north east of **Bossangoa**), Ouham prefecture, a joint MINUSCA/FACA patrol from Paoua, Ouham-Pende prefecture, was ambushed by three **unidentified armed individuals**. The patrol exchanged fire with the assailants killing one of them. No casualties on MINUSCA/FACA side.

On 5 September, at around 10am, in **Paoua**, Ouham Pende prefecture, **ex-Seleka combatants** opened fire on a MINUSCA Force/FACA joint patrol deployed to Bekoro village (47 km north of Paoua) who subsequently returned fire. No casualties were reported.

On 7 September, in **Bria**, Hautte-Kotto prefecture, a **hostile crowd**, composed by hundreds of people deposited seven dead bodies in front of US camp entrance, after breaking the gate. Two grenades were thrown upon to MINUSCA Force without causing causality.

On 10 September, in Bedaya 1 (30 km north of Paoua) in **Paoua**, Ouham Pende prefecture, MINUSCA Force patrol intercepted two suspected Révolution et Justice **RJ-Sayo** combatants on a motorcycle, one armed with an AK-47. The armed assailant opened fire on the MINUSCA patrol who returned fire. The combatants fled into the bush.

18-19295 **157/187**

On 16 September, at 11am, in Bokoula village on the Alindao-Kembe axis (26 km south east of **Alindao**), Basse-Kotto prefecture, presumed **anti-balaka** combatants ambushed a MINUSCA Force fuel resupply mission. During the attack, one peacekeeper was slightly injured.

On 21 September, at 10:25pm, in **Bambari**, a MINUSCA Force patrol found three men lying at the side of a road in the drainage located at approximately 400 meters from PK0. While the patrol team secured the area to identify the reason, **unidentified armed elements** opened fire on the patrol from a distance of 100 meters away. The patrol returned the fire. No casualties were reported.

On 25 September, at about 3:30pm, in **Bria**, **anti-balaka** combatants opened fire on a mobile MINUSCA patrol in the vicinity of the PK3 IDP camp. The patrol returned fire and the anti-balaka combatants fled. One peacekeeper was slightly injured.

On 11 October, in **Bambari**, Ouaka prefecture, at 8pm, alleged **UPC** combatants fired gunshots in Adji neighborhood of Bambari. MINUSCA dispatched a patrol and the alleged UPC combatants opened fire at the patrol. No casualties were reported from MINUSCA.

Annex 9.1: Additional information on the training of FACA by the European Union Training Mission in the Central African Republic (EUTM).

Since September 2016, EUTM has trained approximately 4,155 FACA soldiers:

- Training for 2316 FACA soldiers (a total of four battalions: BIT1, BIT2, BIT3 and Ampibious Battalion)
- Training of 238 FACA soldiers as part of the pilot project for disarmament, demobilization, reintegration and repatriation;
- Short training (1 week or more) on various topics (human rights, radio operator course...) for 1601 FACA.

Additional details:

- Qualifying courses for 344 FACA officers (i.e. 38% of the total officers) and 559 non-commissioned officers (i.e. 27% non-commissioned officers);
- The validation of the training of 344 FACA soldiers organized in Rwanda and Equatorial Guinea. On 30 July 2018, the Council of the European Union (EU) extended and expanded the mandate of the EU military training mission in CAR (EUTM RCA) by two years (until 19 September 2020), enabling EUTM to amongst others support the training (training of the trainers and strategic advice) of the police and the gendarmerie and provide advice on civil-military cooperation. EUTM mandate was also expanded geographically as from 2019 onwards EUTM will be operational also in Bouar besides Bangui. The Council allocated a budget of 25,4 million euros to EUTM for the period of 20 September 2018 to 19 September 2020.³⁴

18-19295 **159/187**

³⁴ Confidential document, 1 August 2018.

Annex 9.2: Additional information on the training by, and related deployment of, instructors from the Russian Federation.

Since the Panel's 2018 midterm report (S/2018/729), the instructors from the Russian Federation have been conducting three additional training sessions in Bérengo for a total of 848 FACA.

In support of recent FACA deployments outside the capital of Bangui, Russian instructors were deployed in Bambari, Bangui, Bangassou, Berengo, Bouar, Dekoa, Paoua, and Sibut. The Panel did not obtain detailed information on the precise number of Russian instructors deployed in each of these locations.

In May and October 2018, they were also involved in transporting respectively materiel for the construction of hospitals and vehicles from the Sudan into the CAR territory (for the first convoy, see S/2018/729, para. 13). Between 29 October and early November, the second convoy travelled from Am Dafok through the towns of Birao, Ouadda and Bria, and was once again escorted by FPRC elements.³⁵

Photograph of the second convoy obtained from confidential source on 30 October 2018.



³⁵ Communication with confidential sources, 29 October 2018.



18-19295 **161/187**

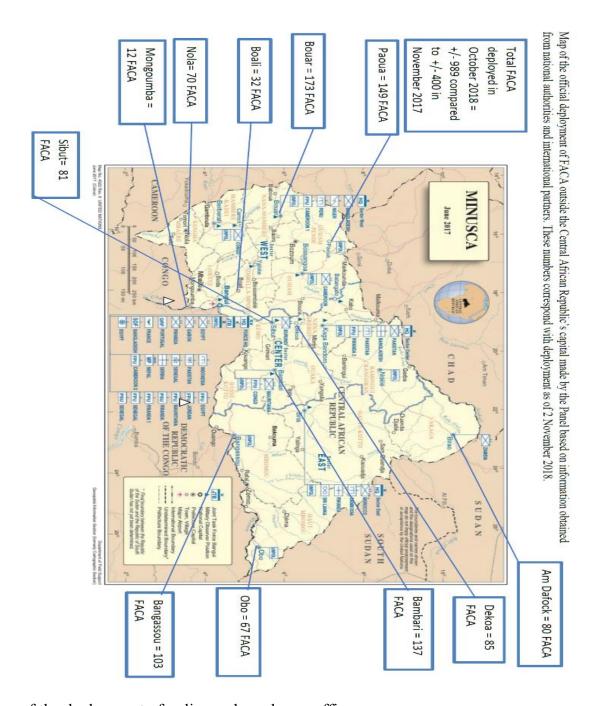
Annex 9.3: Photograph of Sewa Security personnel reinforcing the President's security.

Picture obtained by the Panel from a confidential source on 7 August 2018.



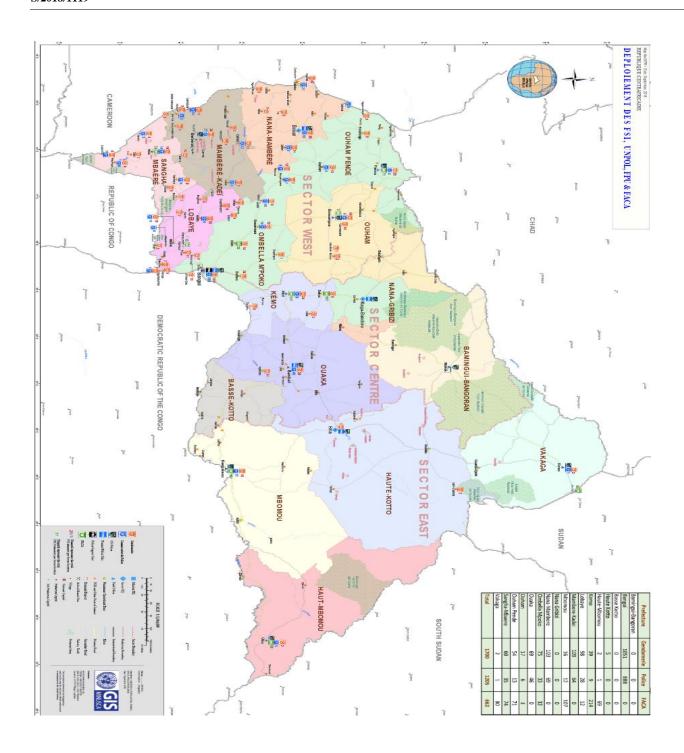
Annex 9.4: Information on the deployment of national defence and security forces.

Map of the official FACA deployment outside Bangui. Made by the Panel on the basis of information from national authorities and international partners (deployment as of 2 November 2018).



Map of the deployment of police and gendarme officers.

18-19295 **163/187**



Information on Police deployment in priority deployment areas:

Bouar: \rightarrow 145 in 2019 Paoua: \rightarrow 15 in 2019 Bambari: \rightarrow 30 in 2019 Bangassou: \rightarrow 135 in 2019

Information on Gendarmerie deployment in priority deployment areas

Bouar: \rightarrow 47 in 2019 Paoua: \rightarrow 45 in 2019 Bambari: \rightarrow 245 in 2019 Bangassou: \rightarrow 25 in 2019

18-19295 **165/187**

Annex 9.5: List of needed lethal and non-lethal equipment for the FSI, articulated by the national security forces with the support of international partners.

Based on a confidential document received by the Panel from confidential source on 6 October 2018.

Weapons and ammunition AK-type assault rifles: 430

Ammunition 7,62x39mm: 88,000

Automatic pistols: 675 Ammunition 9mm: 72,000

Vehicles:

Cars/pick-ups: 46

Trucks: 16 Motorcycles: 23

Crowd control equipment:

Helmets: 655 Shields: 290

Non-lethal equipment (handcuffs, tonfa, ...): 642

Tear gas grenades: 1350 Grenade launchers: 22 Means of transmission: Portable radio: 240 Mobile radio: 46 Fixed radio: 240

Office furniture and computer equipment:

Office desks: 20 Computers: 33

Annex 9.6: Excerpts from the Statement of CAR President Faustin-Archange Touadéra at the United Nations General Assembly, 26 September 2018.

Madame la Présidente de la 73e Session Ordinaire de l'Assemblée Générale des Nations Unies, Excellences, Mesdames et Messieurs les Chefs d'État et de Gouvernement, Monsieur le Secrétaire Général de l'Organisation des Nations Unies, Distingues délègues Mesdames et Messieurs.

 $[\ldots]$

Distinguées personnalités, Mesdames et Messieurs,

Je voudrais aussi saisir cette occasion qui m'est offerte, pour évoquer avec vous la situation dans mon pays la République Centrafricaine.

Mais avant toute chose, je voudrais m'incliner respectueusement devant la mémoire de tous ceux qui sont tombes dans I exercice de leur périlleuse et noble mission de paix en République Centrafricaine. J'aimerais exprimer ici toute la gratitude du peuple centrafricain à l'ensemble de la Communauté Internationale, pour tous les sacrifices consentis afin de ramener la paix dans mon pays. Depuis deux ans et demi, mon Gouvernement œuvre sans relâche à la restauration des valeurs cardinales qui fondent la démocratie, la liberté et les droits de l'homme. Pour y parvenir, nous nous attelons à restaurer l'autorité de l'Etat en poursuivant le travail de déploiement progressif de l'administration et des services de l'Etat dans nos provinces ainsi que le rétablissement des services sociaux de base. En revanche, nous déplorons la persistance d'évènements tragiques et douloureux perpètres par les ennemis de la paix mus par des intérêts aussi sombres qu'égoïstes.

Ce sont eux qui alimentent les violences qui ensanglantent, depuis le début de l'année 2018, aussi bien dans la capitale qu'à l'Intérieur du pays, avec une augmentation des cas de violation des droits de l'homme et du droit international humanitaire.

Nonobstant tous ces défis, le Gouvernement a maintenu l'élan des reformes dans les secteurs de la sécurité et de la défense ou sont enregistrées des avancées significatives qui sont le déploiement progressif des forces de défense et de sécurité intérieure centrafricaines ainsi que la mise en œuvre du programme national de DDRR.

A cet effet, je me réjouis de l'engagement pris par l'Union Européenne ainsi que nos partenaires bilatéraux pour soutenir la formation et la montée en puissance de nos Forces de défense et de sécurité, d'une part, et accompagner la mise en œuvre du plan national de la défense et le déploiement des Forces Armées Centrafricaines, dans la perspective d'une armée de garnison et de l'administration sur l'étendue du territoire national, d'autre part.

De même, ma plus grande reconnaissance va à la MINUSCA, les Etats-Unis d'Amérique, la République Populaire de Chine, la Fédération de Russie et la France, pour l'appui matériel apporte aux Forces Armées Centrafricaines.

18-19295 167/187

Notre ambition, c'est de les voir véritablement opérationnelles et contribuer, aux cotes de la MINUSCA, a l'immense effort de stabilisation et de retour à une paix durable en République Centrafricaine.

Mais, pour gagner ce pari, qu'il me soit permis de réitérer, du haut de cette tribune, notre appel pour la levée totale de l'embargo sur les armes qui pèse encore sur notre armée nationale!

Madame la Présidente,

Le programme de reconstruction de la République Centrafricaine requiert un cadre cohérent matérialisé par le Plan National de Relèvement et de Consolidation de la Paix pour la République Centrafricaine (RCPCA) en cours d'exécution et qui a déjà enregistre le lancement par le Gouvernement et ses partenaires internationaux de 21 projets relatifs aux services sociaux de base. Ces avancées palpables sont le fruit des appuis multiformes, inestimables et dignes d'éloges de nos partenaires stratégiques, tels que la Banque Mondiale, la Banque Africaine de Développement, l'Union Européenne et l'Agence Française de Développement. Nous avons également investis nos énergies dans la lutte contre l'impunité par un soutien substantiel à la réhabilitation de 1 appareil judiciaire national, ce qui a permis, entre autres résultats, de voir se tenir cette année deux sessions de la Cour d'Assise afin de juger des crimes de droit commun. Parallèlement, la Cour Pénale Spéciale entamera bientôt ses premières enquêtes pendant que le Gouvernement a établi le cadre pour une Commission Vérité, Justice, Réparation et Réconciliation.

Dans ce contexte et, un an après son opérationnalisation en septembre 2017, le Panel de Facilitation de l'initiative africaine de I 'Union Africaine a conclu deux tournées de consultations et une réunion avec les groupes armes afin de recueillir leurs revendications dans la perspective de la tenue du dialogue inclusif.

Il me plait de rappeler que l'initiative africaine constitue le seul et unique cadre de référence dans lequel doivent s'inscrire toutes les bonnes volontés accompagnant les Centrafricaines et les Centrafricains sur la voie du dialogue.

A cet égard, je continue de veiller à ce que tous les amis de la RCA, dans leur générosité, puissent nous aider en soutenant de façon marquée, les efforts déployés par le Panel de Facilitation de l'initiative africaine dont les résultats déjà obtenus doivent être capitalisés. Mon vœu le plus ardent est de permettre à mes compatriotes de résoudre, une fois pour toutes et de bonne foi, leurs divergences et resserrer les liens ancestraux qui les unissent.

Madame la Présidente,

Aujourd'hui, le Gouvernement et le peuple Centrafricains sont résolument engagés sur la voie de la consolidation du processus démocratique et de relèvement économique du pays. Face aux nombreuses épreuves qui jonchent notre histoire, nous saurons être patients mais détermines dans l'action, vigilants et conscients de l'ampleur de la tâche qui reste à faire.

Pour ma part, je puis vous rassurer de ma ferme volonté de ne ménager aucun effort pour créer les conditions de la réconciliation et de la reconstruction de mon pays, pour redonner aux Centrafricains, mon peuple, la joie et le goût du vivre ensemble.

A tous nos partenaires, à l'ensemble de la communauté internationale, pour sa constante sollicitude a notre endroit, notre gratitude est et restera infinie.

Pour conclure, je fonde l'espoir que la communauté internationale restera mobilisée aux cotes du peuple centrafricain et travaillera en synergie avec le Gouvernement pour le relèvement de mon pays.

Je souhaite plein succès a nos travaux.

Je vous remercie.

18-19295 **169/187**

Annex 9.7: Excerpts from the Final Communiqué of the ECOWAS-ECCAS Joint Summit (30 July 2018).

JOINT SUMMIT OF ECOWAS AND ECCAS HEADS OF STATE AND GOVERNMENT ON PEACE, SECURITY, STABILITY AND THE FIGHT AGAINST TERRORISM AND VIOLENT EXTREMISM

Lomé, 30th July 2018

FINAL COMMUNIQUE

- 1. The Joint Summit of the Heads of State and Government of the Economic Community of West African States (ECOWAS) and the Economic Community of Central African States (ECCAS) was held on 30th July 2018 in Lomé, Togolese Republic. The Summit was jointly chaired by their Excellencies **Faure Essozimna Gnassingbe**, President of the Togolese Republic and Chair of ECOWAS and **Ali Bongo Ondimba**, President of the Republic of Gabon and Chair of ECCAS.
- 2. The aim of the Joint Summit was to create conditions for sustainable peace and a secured environment in the common area of the two regions.
- 3. The Heads of State and Government or the duly mandated representatives of the following countries took part in the Joint Summit:

For ECOWAS

Benin, Burkina Faso, Cabo Verde, Cote d'Ivoire, The Gambia, Ghana, Guinea, Guinea Bissau, Liberia, Mali, Niger, Nigeria, Senegal, Sierra Leone and Togo.

For ECCAS

Angola, Burundi, Cameroon, Central African Republic, Congo, Gabon,

Equatorial Guinea, Democratic Republic of Congo, Rwanda, Sao Tome and Principe and Chad.

- 4. The President of the ECOWAS Commission and Secretary General of ECCAS also participated in the Joint Summit, along with the following personalities:
 - Chairperson of the African Union Commission;
 - Special Representative of the United Nations Secretary General and Head of the United Nations Office for West Africa and the Sahel (UNOWAS);
 - Special Representative of the United Nations Secretary General and Head of the United Nations Office for Central Africa (UNOCA);
 - Representative of the European Union;
 - President of the UEMOA Commission;
 - President of CEMAC Commission; and
 - Secretary General of CEN-SAD.
- 5. The Heads of State and Government considered the overall security situation in West and Central Africa. They took note of the risks created by the increased number of security challenges, particularly terrorism, human, drugs and arms trafficking, money laundering and cybercrime.
- 6. The Heads of State and Government underscored the significant achievements from the already existing cooperation between ECOWAS and ECCAS, in the area of maritime security and safety, in particular within the framework of the Interregional Coordination Centre (ICC) following the conclusions of the ECOWAS-ECCAS Joint Summit held on 25th June 2013 in Yaoundé, Republic of Cameroon.
- 7. In order to better and collectively respond to the security challenges, the Heads of State and Government stressed the need for a more enhanced and effective cooperation between the two Communities.
- 8. In this context, the Heads of State and Government decided to adopt a shared view of the threats and a common approach to the solutions to be provided. Accordingly, they adopted the Lomé Declaration on peace, security, stability and the fight against terrorism and violent extremism in the ECOWAS–ECCAS space.

18-19295 171/187

- 9. On the promotion of peace and stability, the Heads of State and Government commit to cooperate in conflict prevention, promotion of peace and stability in the two regions, particularly through the establishment and strengthening of early warning and rapid response to crises mechanisms at the national and regional levels, which involve civil society, opinion leaders, women, young people and state actors. They condemn the violent acts perpetrated particularly during internal crises aimed at destabilising States and calling into question national borders. The Heads of State and Government also undertake to adopt, at their next Summit, a regional framework on the convergence of constitutional principles in ECOWAS and ECCAS.
- 10. The Heads of State and Government express solidarity with the legitimate authorities and people of Central Africa and support the initiative for peace and reconciliation in the country. They urge the African Union to seek, together with the United Nations, ways to lift the arms embargo imposed on the government of Central African Republic.

[...]

Annex 9.8: Import of pistols, hunting rifles and ammunition authorized by the CAR Government in violation of the arms embargo.

Copy of documents of the Ministry of Territorial Administration permitting the import of a hunting rifle, received by the Panel from a confidential source on 16 June 2018



18-19295 **173/187**

Copy of documents of the Ministry of Territorial Administration permitting the import of a pistol and hunting rifle, received by the Panel from confidential source on 16 June 2018.

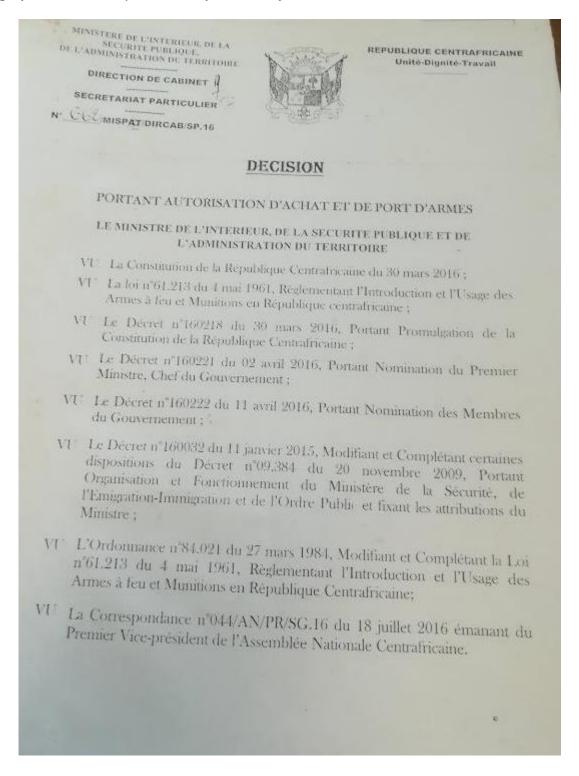
| MINISTERIE DE L'ADMINISTRATION DU TERRITORIE DE LA DECENTRALISATION ET DU DEVELOPPEMENT LOCAL | RE PUBLIQUE CENTRAPRICAINE Unité - Dignié - Travail |
|--|---|
| DIRECTION OF CARDINATION OF CHEST | DECISION IN CATAMATORICARIZARI/DONT/DAPCA/SAF |
| DIRECTION DES AFFAIRES POLITIQUES QLI | LE MINISTRE DE L'ADMINISTRATION DU TERRITOIRE DE LA DECENTRALISATION ET DU DEVELOPPEMENT |
| ET DES CIRCONSCRIPTIONS ADMINISTRATIVES (L); | FOCAL |
| SERVICE DIS AFFAIRES POLITIQUES | |
| Vu la Constitution du 30 Mars 2016 ; | and the same of the same |
| Vui la loi n°61.213 du 04 Mai 1961, réglements République Centrafricaine ; | ant l'introduction et l'usage des armes à feu en |
| Vu l'ordonnance n'84.021 du 27 Mars 1984, p 04 Mai 1961, réglementant l'introduction | ortant modification et complétant la loi n°61.213 du et l'usage des armes à feu en République |
| Centrafricaine ; | |
| Vui le Décret N°16.0218 du 30 Mars 2016, porta | nt promulgation de la Constitution ; |
| Vui le Décret N° 16.0221 du 02 Avril 2016 por Gouvernement ; | tant nomination du Premier Ministre, Chef du |
| Vu le Décret N° 17.324 du 12 Septembre 2017 | , portant nomination ou confirmation des Membres |
| du Gruyernement: | |
| Vui le Décret N° 16,0370 du 28 Octobre 2016, Ministère de l'Intérieur, de la Sécurité Pub les attributions du Ministre; | olique et de l'Administration du Territoire et fixant |
| Considérant la demande de Monsieur KAÏ | GAMA Benjamin du 06 Mars 2018. |
| T. | DECIDE |
| Art. 1* Monsieur KAÏGAMA Benjamin à Bang local ou à introduire en République Ce | ui est autorisé acheter dans le commerce ntrafricaine et à détenir : |
| UNE(D1) / | ARME DE POING; |
| UNE(01) ARME DE C | HASSE DE TYPE CALIBRE 12. |
| Art. 2: Dès que l'intéressé, sera en posse règlementation en vigueur sur les arr d'armes et de chasse qui lui seront dél | ession de ses armes, il devra se soumettre à la mes à feu, notamment se munir de permis de port ivrés à Bangui. |
| Art. 3: En aucun cas Monsieur KAÏGAMA Ber ses armes sans une nouvelle autorisati | njamin ne pourra céder, prêter, vendre ou échange on administrative. |
| Art. 4: La présente acquisition ne prendra eff- armes à feu prévue par la loi des finance | et qu'après paiement de la taxe spéciale sur les es pour l'année. |
| Art. 5 : La présente décision dont la validité es enregistrée et communiquée partout o | st d'un an à compter de la date de signature, sera u besoin sera. |
| AMPLIATIONS: MISPAT DR-CAB | Becery te 9 AVR 2018 |
| PERCEP/POL/GPNO | S. Kindy |
| ARCH DAPCA2 | (3) X8//\ |

Copy of documents of the Ministry of Territorial Administration permitting the import of hunting ammunition, received by the Panel from a confidential source on 16 June 2018

| WINISTERS L'ADMINISTRATION DU TERRITORIS DE LA | REPUBLICANE CENTRAPPIONIE. |
|--|---|
| DECENTRALISATION ET DU DEVELLA PERSON DOCUMENTO | the same |
| DIRECTION DE CARMET | 9 |
| DEPECTION CENTERALE DE L'ACMINISTRATIQUE. | DECISION Nº MATCOLICIACABIOGATICAPCAGAP |
| ET DES CRICONSCRIPTIONS ADMINISTRATIVOS | |
| BERVICE DEB AFFARES POLITICIES | Le Ministre de l'Administration du Territoire, de la Décentralisation et du Développement Local.a.i |
| Vui la Constitution de la République Centrafricaine du Vui la loi n°61,213 du 04 Mai 1961, réglementant l'intri | Odercatou et i handle com account. |
| République Centrafricaine ; Vui l'ordonnance n°84 021 du 27 Mars 1984, portant r Mai 1981, réglementant l'introduction et l'usage de | and Emphase et committant la loi n°61.213 du 04 |
| Wai to Décret n°16.0218 du 30 Mars 2016, portani prome | igotion de la Constitucion . |
| Vui le Décret n° 16.0221 du 02 Avril 2016, portant not Vui le Décret n° 17.324 du 12 Septembre 2017, portant | mination du Phemier Ministre, Chef du Gouvernement : somination ou confermition des Membres du Couvernement et |
| ses modificants subsequents : | consistence at bearinggement du Ministère de |
| Vui le Décret n° 16.0370 du 28 Octobre 2016, porture l'Intérieur, de la Sécurité Publique et de l'Adminis Considérant la demande de Monsieur ALI DAHIM | |
| DECI | |
| AAA SAA SAA SAA SAA SAA SAA SAA SAA SAA | 19 163 Lighton State on Louisian Walter |
| - 200,000 (DEUX CENTS MILLE) CART CARTONS DE 500 CARTOUCHES. | OUCHES DE CHASSE CALIBRE 12 SOIT 400 |
| Art. 2: l'introduction, le transfert. l'emmagasinage aux conditions fixées par la réglementation e | et la vente de ces munitions s'effectuerons conformémer in vigueur. |
| Art. 3 : la présente décision qui prend effet à compt | |
| et communiquée partout ou besoin sera. | |
| Of Other and and his sand | |
| C. Colonia III de la Colonia III della III de la Colonia III de la | Fait à Banqui le 2 2 MAI 2018 |
| AMPLIATIONS: | Fait à Bangui, le 2.2. MAI 2018, |
| AMPLIATIONS: MISPAT DIR-CAE | Fait à Bangui, le 2.2. MAI 2018, |
| AMPLIATIONS: MISPAT DIR-CAB. 2 MFB/D 1 PERCEP/POL/GEND 3 | Fait à Bangui, le 2.2. MAI 2018, |
| AMPLIATIONS: MISPAT DIR-CAB. 2 MFB/D. 1 PERCEP/POL/GEND. 3 NYTERS. 3 | Fait à Bangui, le 2.2. MAI 2018, |
| AMPLIATIONS: MISPAT DIR-CAB | |
| AMPLIATIONS: MISPATIDIR-CAB. 2 MFB/D 1 PERCEP/POL/GEND 3 INTERS. 3 | Fait à Bangui, le 2.2 MAI 2018, Général de Brigade Menri WANZET LINGUISSARA. |

18-19295 **175/187**

Excerpts from the decision of 5 August 2016 authorizing deputies to introduce pistols and hunting rifles, received by the Panel from a confidential source on 16 June 2018.



DECIDE

Art.1°: Les cent trente neuf (139) Honorables Députés de la Sixième législature dont les noms sont cités ci-dessous, sont autorisés à acheter dans le commerce local ou à introduire en République Centrafricaine et à détenir chacun en ce qui le concerne :

• Unc (01) Arme de chasse type Calibre 12;

· Un (01) Pistolet automatique 09 mm.

Il s'agit de :

| | N" | NOMS ET PRENOMS | CIRCONSCRIPTION | | |
|-------|-------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|
| | I. ABAKAR Mahamat | | Ouadda | | |
| | 2. AGOU Augustin | | 1 ter Arrondissement Bangui | | |
| | AKOVOUROU Lambert | | Djéma | | |
| | 4. | TATALLING TREATMENT AND MINISTER | 1 th Circonscription de N'Délé | | |
| | 5. | | 1erc Circonscription Carnot | | |
| ш | 6. | | 2 ^{ème} Circonscription Bambari | | |
| | 7. | ANDIBA Daguerre | 1 err Circonscription Berbérati | | |
| | 8. | - 11300 (171m titl | Circonscription Gamboula | | |
| - | 9. | BAJKOUA Timoléon | 2 circonscription Paoua | | |
| _ | 0. | BANABONA ONOUGUELE Birthelemy | 1 ere Circonscription Bossangoa | | |
| | 1. | BANGUE BETANGAI Rolland Achille | 1 tre Circonscription Nana-Bakassa | | |
| | 2. | BEA Bertin | Circonscription Boali | | |
| _ | | BEA Nadia Christine | 4 ^{ème} Circonscription Bimbo | | |
| | | BENGBA Timothée | 2 Circonscription Yaloké | | |
| - 277 | | BIASSERE Job | 1er Circonscription 8eme Arrand | | |
| | | BINDALA KUNDRO Ansclme | 2eme Circonscription Ouango | | |
| 17 | - | BONDJO Maxime | Circonscription Boda | | |
| 18 | - | BOUNGUEZE Martin | 2cme Circonscription Gadzi | | |
| 19 | | CHENGABA Rossni Dékalve | 2 ^{ème} Circonscription Birao | | |
| 20. | _ | DALOU WAMBOLI Martin | Circonscription Zémio | | |
| 21. | L | DEGOU SOBEAT Joël | 3eme Circonscription Kaga-Bandoro | | |
| 22. | D | DELORO Marc | 2 eme Circonscription Batangafo | | |
| 23. | D | OILLAH Bernard | 1ère Circonscription Ngaoundaye | | |
| 24. | | IMANCHE Frédéric | 2ºme Circonscription Ngaoundaye | | |
| 25. | | IMBELET NAKOE Mathurin | 2 eme Circonscription Bocaranga | | |
| 26. | | JAMBALA André | Circonscription Sosso-Nakombo | | |
| 27. | | | Circonscription Amada-Gaza | | |
| | | JEME Dieudonné Marien | 2 ^{ème} Circonscription Nola | | |
| 28. | D | OLOGUELE Anicet Georges | 1ere Circonscription Bocaranga | | |
| 29. | | ONON Jonas | 4eme Circonscription Bouar | | |
| 0. | EN | NDJIOMATCHI SANDJIABA Emile | 2 ^{ème} Circonscription Ippy | | |
| I. | | AYE Emilie Béatrice | Circonscription Markounda | | |
| 2. | | ANCK Pierre Marie | Circonscription Mbrès | | |
| 3. | | ALLO Christ Eric | 1ere Circonnection VIDres | | |
| 200 | | MBO Bernadette | 1 ere Circonscription Kaga-Bandoro | | |
| 200 | | | 3ème Circonscription Bossangoa | | |
| _ | 00 | ISSIGUI ANIOUE Jean Bernard | Circonscription Bambouti | | |
| 7- | UU | DENAHA Etienne Nathan | 1ere Circonscription Alindao | | |

18-19295 177/187 Art.2: Les Honorables Députés sont tenus de se soumettre à la règlementation en vigueur sur les armes à feu.

Art.3: En aucun cas, les intéressés ne pourront cèder, prêter, vendre ou échanger ces armes sans une nouvelle autorisation administrative.

Art.4: La présente Décision qui prend effet à compter de la date de sa signature, sera enregistrée et communiquée partout ou besoin sera.

Fait à Bangui, le 0 5 ADM 2016

AMPLIATIONS:

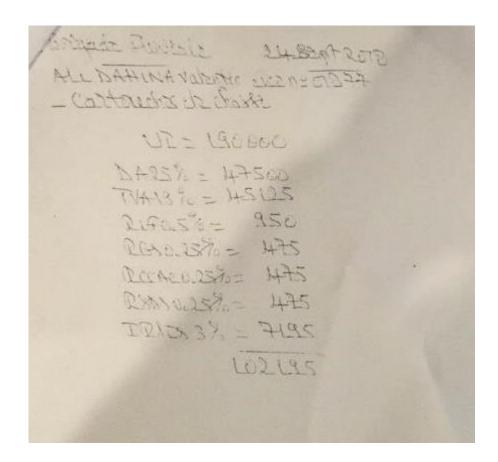
CAB.MIL
PERCEPTIONPCIGN 03
MFB/DOUANES 02
INTERESSES 139
ARCH/CHRONO 02

Document detailing the imports of hunting ammunition from January to June 2018, received by the Panel from a confidential source on 1 July 2018.

| | | SA SHATTINHAM | | Program Congo |
|---------|--|----------------------------|-----------|---------------|
| 2007 | mondation of be small | Duantités de muniter | Peternana | TATAL |
| 1anuar | - LOYATION ELLS - KATIONON TRIDAY | Attidas (2000) | WP6 | 03.042 |
| Parista | - KANBROL THEMP - BASSALA JOHN - KANBROL THEMP - KANBROL THEMP | 242 26 242 26 243 26 | are | 20-11 |
| Pinier | LATINE CLE. KATIONEL THELETY ALL' DHAINE VERTON BANCHEN SETTING | DS CHS | DAR | 4 29 CH |
| TABL | YMENT LOSSOAN - YMENT LOSSOAN - | 92 CH2 92 CH3 | DAL | 10 040 |
| Loval | WATHER LATERY - WATHER LAND - WATHER LAND TO THE WANNER - WANNER - WANNER - WANNER - WATHER WANNER - W | 07c4s 63 CTV 62c4s | RAL |) 20-1- |
| AVOET | - KAMMET LYNGEN | EN CAS | D. N.C. | 3 26 CH3 |
| TAI | KANSURI THEORY | 62 cts | Rbe | OHCH |
| JUEN | - KARBODI THIDAN | 25 cts | DAC | BACKS |

18-19295 **179/187**

Document on an import of hunting ammunition on 24 September 2018 and taxes to be paid, received by the Panel from a confidential source on 7 October 2018.



Photograph of boxes of MACC ammunition imported from Zongo early October 2018, taken by the Panel at Port Beach on 7 October 2018.



18-19295 **181/187**

Annex 9.9: Hunting ammunition sold in Nola (Sangha-Mbaéré prefecture).

Photographs taken by the Panel on 13-14 January 2018.















Photographs of hunting ammunition (same type as in the Nola shop) collected by Water and Forestry rangers in the Danza-Sangha Natural reserve,), taken by the Panel on 13-14 January 2018



18-19295 **183/187**

Annex 9.10: Decree of promotion of Habib Soussou from corporal to master-corporal.

Document obtained by the Panel from a confidential source on 11 October 2018.

MINISTERE DE LA DEFENSE NATIONALE ET DE LA RECONSTRUCTION DE L'ARMEE

REPUBLIQUE CENTRAFRICAINE Unité- Dignité- Travail

DIRECTION DE CABINET

VISA : EMAJB1 600 VISA : DCF

DECISION

---000000-

SH 66 46

PORTANT NOMINATION AU TABLEAU D'AVANCEMENT DES MILITAIRES NON-OFFICIERS DES FORCES ARMEES CENTRAFRICAINES

LE MINISTRE DE LA DEFENSE NATIONALE.

VU: La Constitution de la République Centrafricaine du 30 Mars 2016;

MDNRA/DIR-CAB

 VU: Le Décret n°16.0218 du 30 Mars 2016, portant promulgation de la Constitution de la République Centrafricaine;

VU : Le Décret n° 16.0221 du 02 Avril 2016, portant nomination du Premier Ministre, Chef du Gouvernement ;

 VU : Le Décret n°17.324 du 12 Septembre 2017, portant nomination ou confirmation des Membres du Gouvernement;

VU : Le Décret n°16.360 du 27 Octobre 2016 portant organisation et fonctionnement du Ministère de la Défense Nationale et fixant les attributions du Ministère ;

VU : Le Décret n°85.432 du 12 Décembre 1985 fixant la réglementation applicable aux personnels militaires non officiers de l'Armée Nationale;

VU : Le Décret n°00.006 du 05 Janvier 2001, modifiant et complétant le Décret n°82/001 du 04 Janvier 1982, portant règlement du régime de rémunération applicable aux militaires, Gendarmes et Gardes Républicains de l'Armée Nationale;

DECIDE

Art.1^{er}: Les militaires non-Officiers des Forces Armées Centrafricaines dont les noms suivent, sont nommés à titre normal dans les différents Corps et grades ci-après : au titre de l'Année 2018.

Première Série : à compter du 1er juin 2018

1

Caporal-Char OUSMAGE

Mg Djode

AU GRADE DE CAPORAL-CHEF

n°Mle: 2003-2-1873

| | ALCO CONTRACTOR OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERT | | | |
|---------|--|-------------------|--------|-------------|
| Caporal | KOLIKA | Lucien | | 97-2-1220 |
| Caporal | DOUMBA | Thomas-Nicaise | | 2000-1-1006 |
| Caporal | KOMBONANDI-GUE | Alf | | 99-1-1123 |
| Caporal | BATHOMAS | Fréddo-Aubin | | 2009-2-1554 |
| Caporal | TOUNFEÏNA | Raphaël | n°Mie: | 2009-1-1680 |
| Caporal | SOUSSOU | Abib | n°Mle: | 2002-2-1367 |
| Caporal | NGBAMBEA | Osée | n°Mle: | 2003-2-1747 |
| Caporal | IPOUHOUTOU-SOUE | Giscard | n°Mle: | 2009-2-1292 |
| Caporal | MOUSSA | Eric | n*Mle: | 2002-2-1284 |
| Caporal | MASKEMDE | Modeste | n°Mle: | 2009-1-1396 |
| Caporal | YANDOKA | Juvénal | n°Mle: | 2012-2-1937 |
| Caporal | NZAPAZOUMALE | Noël-Michel | n°Mle: | 2009-2-2071 |
| Caporal | SAKILA | Rodrigue | n°Mie: | 2006-2-1532 |
| Caporal | ONDE-GRECKOS | Jean-Paulin | n°Mle: | 2000-1-1032 |
| Caporal | NGABA | Achille | n°Mle: | 2009-2-2002 |
| Caporal | GALANDJI | Francisco | n°Mle: | 2006-2-1258 |
| Caporal | GANZOUMNA | Hervé-Simplice | n°Mle: | 2009-1-1234 |
| Caporal | YEREMO | Didier | n°Mle: | 2000-1-1643 |
| Caporal | AMENGUE-PANIKA Renégat | Jean-Fourier | n°Mle: | 2009-1-1059 |
| Caporal | BINZA | Jean-Fourrier | n°Mle: | 2008-1-1002 |
| Caporal | KANGA | Blaise | n°Mle: | 2006-2-1322 |
| Caporal | KOMBE | Vivien | n°Mle: | 2009-1-1315 |
| Caporal | MANDJEKA | Robert | n°Mle: | 2009-1-1389 |
| Caporal | WEBONA | Marcelin-Richard | n°Mle: | 2011-2-1970 |
| Caporal | ZACKO | Rodrigue | n°Mle: | 2009-1-1739 |
| Caporal | MARENGO-BALEZOU | Bienvenu | n°Mle: | 2009-1-1394 |
| Caporal | MAKANGA | Bertrand-Noël | n°Mle: | 2000-1-1384 |
| Caporal | KOSSABA | Hugues | n°Mle: | 2012-2-1550 |
| Caporal | TENE-KOYABOTO | Amold-Igor | n°Mle: | 2009-2-2203 |
| Caporal | KOSSARAGBA-GUEREMBOUI | Bienvenu-Narcisse | n°Mle: | 2009-2-1826 |
| Caporal | KONGUENDE-GBOUTOU | Narcisse | n°Mle: | 2011-2-1486 |
| Caporal | NZAPAVEYET-DAOULET | Jean-Emmanuel | n°Mie: | 2009-1-1559 |
| Caporal | HAFIS OUSMAN | Hamed | n°Mie: | 2004-1-1547 |
| Caporal | OUAKONZO | Fiacre-Augustin | nºMle: | 2011-2-1815 |
| Caporal | TOYABANGUE | Nelly-Elodie | n°Mle: | 2011-2-1950 |
| Caporal | KOFEÍNGAÍ | Félix | n°Mle: | 2003-2-1305 |
| Caporal | ABDOULAYE | Mahamat | n°Mle: | 2004-1-1720 |
| Caporal | IFOUKPIO | Marlène | n°Mle: | 2006-2-1371 |
| Caporal | VENGAÍ | Ugo | n°Mle: | 2006-2-1564 |
| Caporal | BENGUE | Annie-Florence | n°Mle: | |
| Caporal | BITA-BONGO | Florentin | n°Mle: | 2009-2-1599 |

28

18-19295

Annex 9.11: Update on Abdoulaye Hissène's assets and business deals in Chad.

In its 2017 midterm and final reports (S/2017/639, para. 44 and S/2018/1032, paras. 39-45), the Panel provided information on Abdoulaye's business activities in Chad and an attempted oil deal between Abi Tchad, a company co-managed by Mr. Hissène, and the company Mezcor in late 2014-2015. Information collected by the Panel to date indicate that, though no oil transaction was apparently conducted, several financial transfers were made, contributing to the personal enrichment of Mr. Hissène and his business associates.

First, statements of account of Abi Tchad indicate that two transfers of €14,385 (rather than one, as was initially acknowledged by Mezcor; S/2017/1023, para.43) were made by Mezcor on the account of Soumaine Kotiga Assileck, on 8 and 23 December 2014 respectively. As was the case for the first wire of 8 December 2014, transferred to cover travel costs of Abdoulaye Hissène (S/2018/1032, paras. 39-45), the latter was also the actual beneficiary of the second wire.³⁶

Second, Mezcor transferred the amount of \$500,000 to Abi Tchad via a bank account at the New York office of Citibank North America (S/2017/1023, para. 45) to establish a joint venture with Abi Tchad which would be able to directly compete for sales of crude oil by the *Société des Hydrocarbures du Tchad*.³⁷ The joint entity was not created; Mezcor managers claim that Abi Tchad gradually ceased answering their communications after the money transfer. While the Citibank account details were provided to Mezcor by M. Souha Ali Issacka, one of Mr. Hissène's associates at Abi Tchad, the United States informed the Panel on 28 March 2018 that verification had shown no connection between the Citibank account in New York and Mr. Hissène.

Third, in early 2015, another significant amount of money was transferred to Abi Tchad. Records of the company's bank accounts with Société Générale in N'Djamena show that the company Abi Tchad received 112 million FCFA (about \$195,000) on 20 January 2015.³⁸ This wire was made by investors whom Mr. Hissène had met in France a few days earlier.³⁹ The money would then have been shared among Abi Tchad associates, including Mr. Hissène.⁴⁰

³⁶ Letter to the Panel from a confidential source, 18 October 2017.

³⁷ Letter to the Panel from a confidential source, 12 May 2017.

³⁸ Letter to the Panel from a confidential source, 18 October 2017.

³⁹ Idem.

⁴⁰ Meeting with confidential source, Bangui, 23 January and 5 May 2018.

The Panel has yet to receive a response to letters it sent to the Société Générale and France, on 7 June and 26 October 2017 respectively, to request information on the individuals who had wired money on Abi Tchad's account in Ndjaména. Mezcor claims that it was not involved in this transfer.⁴¹

The company Mezcor, which is based in Geneva, Switzerland, is now in liquidation.

18-19295 **187/187**

⁴¹ Letter to the Panel from a confidential source, 30 October 2018.